A HELP TO ENGLISH HISTORY

CONTAINING

A succession of all the Kings of *England*, the *English Saxons*, and the *Britans*; the Kings and Princes of *Wales*, the Kings and Lords of *Man*, the Isle of *Wight*.

AS ALSO

Of all the Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, and Bishops thereof,

WITH

The Description of the places from whence they had their titles;

CONTINVED

With a supplement, and enlarged with the names and ranks of the Viscounts and Barons to the year. 1652.

LONDON,
Printed for *Abel Roper* at the *Sun* over against S. *Dunstans* Church in Fleet-Street.
MDCLII.

A GENERALL PREFACE, Touching the use of these three Catalogues or Tables.

HAving a purpose to peruse our *English* Histories, and those of forraine Nations which had any intercourse or commerce with the affaires either of this Realme or Church of *England*: I found it no small trouble to me, to know the names of those, whose actions I encountred within the

ſaid peruſall. For whereas commonly great perſons are not called by the names of their Families, but of their Dignities: it was a matter of no meane difficulty to finde out, what and who they were, who were preſented to us by their Dignities, as well Eccleſiaſticall as Temporall. Upon this ground, to ſave me from that troubleſome inquirie for the time to come; I ſet my ſelfe to draw up a complete and perfect Catalogue of all the perſons of chiefe ranke in this Realme of *England*, from Earles incluſively and upwards; ſo farre as any light of ſtory, and warrantable aſcent, would direct and guide me. And having formed it in that frame and order, as hereafter followeth, found manifeſtly that that paines it coſt me, was not ill beſtowed; becauſe of that great eaſe it did me, being once compoſed. For then no ſooner did I meete in any ſtory, with any, either Prince or Prelate, of, or in this Nation; but I could forthwith turne unto him: and by com-

computing of the times, finde out exactly who he was. And yet me thought it was not perfect, till I had added to the same all those Soveraigne Princes, which have borne rule in all or any part hereof: the names and actions of the which occurre, as well in our owne Chronicles, as forraine Stories. That done, I thought it not amisse, to note and adde, according as I met it in my course of reading, what Kings and Prelates of this Nation have beene ennobled in the Church with the stile of Saints: as also what great offices any of the Arch-Bishops, Bishops, Dukes, Marquesses, and Earles, had severally borne in the Civill State. By doing which, as I received great ease and benefit, as before is said; so I was easily intreated to let all such partake thereof, who thinke it may be either profitable or usefull to them: and for that cause have suffered it to come abroad, that they that will, may take the benefit of my poore endeavours.

And this I have the rather beene intreated to, to ſatisfie the mindes of thoſe (if any thing will ſatisfie them) that either are the enemies of Regall or Epiſcopall power. For whereas ſome conceive that Kings were inſtituted by the people, on ſight perhaps of ſuch confuſions as had beene noted and obſerved in a popular government: theſe following Catalogues will make it evident and apparent, that in this Countrey there was never any other government then that of Kings either in any part thereof, or the whole together.

And whereas it is factiouſly given out by others, that the Epiſcopall authority and regiment in and of the Church, is not the proper and peculiar government of the ſame, but violently obtruded on it by the power of man: the Tables of Epiſcopall ſucceſſion will make it evident, that the ſaid forme of Government, is of as long a ſtanding as the Church it ſelfe; Religion

ligion and Epiſcopall juriſdiction being brought into this Land together.

Laſtly, if any ſuch there be, as have beene formerly, that would crie downe Nobility, and that precedencie and power which ſome men have above the reſt, they may here ſee, that from the firſt ſetling of this Monarchie in the *Norman* Race, that Kings of *England* have advanced to place and dignity, whom they thought moſt fit; and did it *ſans* controule of inferiour people. And ſo they did no queſtion in the *Saxons* times, and thoſe before them: of which if we have no ſuch cleare and evident ſucceſſion, as in the reſt of later ages; it is becauſe their digties, and honorarie titles were rather perſonall then hereditary.

Now in theſe Catalogues, I ſhall begin, as reaſon is, with that of Kings, from the firſt entrance of the *Romans* to this preſent time: to which I ſhall adjoyne the Kings and Princes of *Wales*, as alſo the Kings

and Lords of *Man*, and the Ile of *Wight*: assigning unto every one his time, according to the computation of our best Historians. The Catalogue of the Bishops I shall bring along, from the first planting of Religion here, amongst the *Saxons*; since which we have a cleare and undeniable succession in the holy Hierarchy: the former times, under the Empire of the *Britons*, having transmitted to our hands onely some fragments of antiquity, by which we may perceive that the Episcopall government was here received together with the faith it selfe; but cannot gather from the same a constant and continued succession of the persons governing. Then for the third Catalogue that of the Nobility, we have continued that from the first entrance of the *Normans* to this present day; that at one view a man may see the quality and antiquity of those noble families, which are now both an honour and an ornament to this flourishing Kingdome.

I ſhall not neede ſay more in this generall Preface, having prefixed particular Prefaces to each ſeverall Catalogue, to which I rather ſhall referre the Reader, then detaine him here.

THE FIRST TABLE, OR, A CATALOGVE OF All the Kings which have reigned in *England*, since the first entrance of the ROMANS.

As

Also of the Kings and Princes of *Wales*, the Kings and Lord of *Man*, and the Isle of *wight*, together with the Princes and Lords of *Ponys*.

Printed at *London*. 1641.

THE PREFACE TO THE CATALOGVE Of the KINGS of *ENGLAND.*

THe Realme of *England* is that *Southerne* and more flourishing part of the Isle of *Britaine*: that which was civilized by the *Romans*, and made a Province of their Empire; when as the *Northerne* parts thereof, were either neglected or not conquered. When it was under the command of the *Roman* Emperours, it wanted not its proper and peculiar Kings, over the chiefest and most principall

cipall of their Tribes and Nations: it being the cuſtome of that Empire, as *Tacitus* hath truely noted, *habere ſervitutis inſtrumenta etiam Reges.* Of theſe inferiour tributary Kings, thoſe which were in their ſeverall times of more power then others, may probably be thought to have aſſum'd unto themſelves the ſtile and title of Kings of the *Britons*: even as in after times, during the *heptarchy* of the *Saxons*, thoſe which gave law unto the reſt, did call themſelves, and were accounted the Kings or Monarchs of the *Engliſh*. But thoſe inferiour petite Kings, being, in tract of time worne out, and almoſt all the South reduced under the immediate command of the *Roman* Empire: either the Emperours themſelves, or ſuch of their Lieutenants as did here uſurpe the regall ſtate, were ſtiled *Kings of Britaine*, till *Conſtantine* the Great united it inſeparably to the *Roman* Diadem: And in him ended the firſt line of the Kings of *Britaine*, according to the *Britiſh* ſtory.

The ſecond line of Kings, beares date from the departure of the *Romans*: who being called from hence to looke unto their Empire in the Continent, left their poſſeſſions here unto the fury of the *Scots* and *Picts*, who dwelling in the Northerne and unconquered parts, attempted to ſubdue the Southerne. For the repreſſing of whoſe rage the *Britons* choſe themſelves a King out of *Armorica*, (now called *Bretagne*) being extracted

trasted from the old *British* bloud, which had not long before beene planted in that Region, by the *Roman* Emperours. Whose line continued here not long, till they were dispossessed both of Crowne and Countrey, by the *Saxons*, a *German* people, called in by *Vortiger* to oppose the *Scots* and other Nations of the North. Who having by degrees subdued all that which formerly had beene conquered by the *Romans* (the Countrey beyond *Severne* excepted onely) divided it amongst themselves into seven Kingdomes; which finally being all brought under by the *West-Saxon* Kings, did at last settle, and continues in the name of *England*. A Kingdome, though of small extent, compared unto the greater Countries of *France*, *Spaine*, and *Germany*, yet of so high esteeme abroad, that it may challenge an equality with either of them, and in some kinde hath had precedencie before them.

For to the honour of this Realme, as well before as since it had the name of *England*, we may say thus much. It was the first Kingdome which received the faith of Christ, which was here planted, as it is affirmed by *Gildas* upon certaine knowledge, toward the latter end of *Tiberius* Empire. *Tempore ut scimus summo, Tiberii Cæsaris*, as his owne words are: which by computing of the times, will fall to be five yeares before Saint *Peter* came to *Rome*; and but five yeares after the death of our Redeemer. It shewed unto the world

the

the first *Christian* King, whose name was *Lucius*: and gave unto the Church her first Christian Emperour, even the famous *Constantine* here borne; by whose example and incouragement the faith was generally received over all the Empire, and all the Temples of the Idols, either demolished or forsaken. It also was the first Christian Kingdome, out of which the Jewes, those bitter and most obstinate enemies of the Crosse of *Christ*, were universally expulsed; and out of which the insolent and usurped Supremacie of the Popes of *Rome*, was first ejected, after they had a long time domineered in the Church of *Christ*. The one of these performed by King *Edward* the first; the other by King *Henry* the eighth. Nor to say any thing in this place of their warres and victories in *France*, *Spaine*, *Scotland*, the *Netherlands*, the Isle of *Cyprus* and the *Holy land*.

In these regards, the Kings of *England*, as they are as absolute, so they are as sacred, as of any Country whatsoever. What ever things are proper unto Supreme Majesty, *Scepters*, and *Crownes*, the *Purple* Robe, the *Globe*, or golden Ball, and *Unction*, have beene as long theirs, as any others. The foure first are by *Leland*, a famous Antiquarie, ascribed unto King *Arthur*, who did begin his reigne *Anno* 506. which was as soone as they were ordinarily in use with the *Roman* Emperours. And this doth *Leland* justifie, out of an ancient Scale of the said

King

King *Arthurs* kept in his time, as an especiall monument in the Abbie of *Westminster*: As for their *Unction*, or Annointing, it appeares by the old *Roman Provinciall*, and the ancient practise, that of all the Kings of Christendome, there were none anciently annointed but the two Emperours of the East and West; the Kings of *France*, *England*, *Sicilie*, and *Hierusalem*. By reason of which *Unction* or *annointing* (besides what is united or annexed to the Crowne *Imperiall* of this Realme) it was declared *Term. Hilarii* 33. *Edward* 3. that the Kings of *England* were *capaces jurisdictionis spiritualis*, capable of Spirituall or Ecclesiasticall jurisdiction. As after in the reigne of King *Henry* the eighth, it was declared rather then enacted, that the *Kings highnesse was the Supreme head of the Church of England*, and that he had authority to reforme all errours, heresies, and abuses in the same. 26. *Henry* 8. *cap.* 1. Which title of *Supreme head*, though used by King *Edward* 6. in all his reigne, and by Queene *Mary* for awhile; was changed by Queene *Elizabeth* into that of *Supreme Governour*: and it is now reckoned as a part of the stile of the Kings of *England*, that they are *Supreme Governours* in all their Dominions and Countries, over all persons, in all causes, as well Ecclesiasticall as Temporall.

Now as the Kings of *England* are absolute at home, so are they no lesse honoured and

and esteemed abroad: the Emperour being accounted *filius major Ecclesiæ*, the eldest sonne of the Church; the King of *France*, *filius minor*, or the second sonne; and the King of *England*, *filius tertius & adoptivus*, the third and the adopted sonne. In generall Councels, the King of *France* took place at the Emperours right hand; the King of *England* on his left, and the King of *Scott* having precedencie next before *Castile*. And whereas since the time of *Charles* the fifth, the Kings of *Spaine* have challenged the precedencie of all Christian Princes: yet in the time of King *Henry* 7. Pope *Iulius* gave it to the *English* before the *Spaniard*. Nay lest the Kings of *England* might fall short in any thing wherein their neighbour Princes glory, they also have an adjunct or peculiar title annexed unto the stile Imperiall. For where the King of *France* is stiled *Christianissimus*, most Christian; and the King of *Spaine*, *Catholicus*, or the Catholick King: the King of *England* hath the title of *Defensor fidei*, or the defender of the Faith. A title not so much conferred on King *Henry* 8. by the Popes of *Rome*, as confirmed unto him. For in a Charter of King *Richard* 2. unto the University of *Oxford*, the same stile occurres: for which and other proofes hereof consult the Epistle Dedicatory before Doctor *Cracanthorp* against the Arch-Bishop of *Spalato*: and Sir *Isaac Wake*, in his *Rex Platonicus*. But now we goe unto the Kings.

South-

South-Britaine *or* ENGLAND, *The Kings thereof, according to the* British *ſtory, from* I. Cæſar *unto* Conſtantine.

	1	Aſſibelan.
	2	Theomantius.
	3	Cymbeline.
	4	Guiderius.
A. Ch		
45	5	Arviragus, called *Pratuſagus* by *Hector Boetius.*
73	6	Marius.
125	7	Coilus.
180	8	Lucius, the firſt Chriſtned King of *Britaine* and the world: who dying without Children, left the *Roman* Emperours his heire.
207	9	Severus Emperour of Rome.
211	10	Baſſianus ſonne of Severus.
218	11	Carauſius a noble Briton.
225	12	Aleſtus.
232	13	Aeſclepiodorus.
262	14	Coilus. II.
289	15	Helena daughter of Coilus, and Conſtantius Emp. of Rome.
	16	Conſtantine, ſonne of *Helena* and *Conſtantius*; who added, or united his eſtate in *Britaine*, unto the Monarchy of *Rome.*

SOUTH-

South-Britaine *or* England, *the Kings thereof, from the departure of the* Romans, *unto the setling of the* Saxons.

A.Ch.		
431	1	CONstantine of *Armorica* or little Britaine.
443	2	Constantius sonne of Constantine.
446	3	Vortiger Earle of the *Gewissi*, who called in the *Saxons*.
464	4	Vortimer, sonne of *Vortiger*.
471	5	Vortiger (againe)
481	6	Aurelius Ambrosius second sonne of *Constantine*.
500	7	Uter Pendragon third sonne of *Const.*
506	8	Arthur, son of *Uter Pendragon*.
542	9	Constantine II. next Cousin of *Arthur*.
546	10	Conan.
576	11	Vorthpor.
580	12	Malgo.
586	13	Careticus.
613	14	Cadwan.
635	15	Cadwallan.
678	16	Cadwalladar. After whose death (the *Saxons* having totally subdued all the Countrey on this side the *Severne*) the *British* Princes were no longer called Kings of *Britaine*, but Kings of *Wales*: of whom more hereafter.

The

The Kingdome and Kings of Kent.

THe *Saxons* being called in by *Vortiger* to resist the *Scots*, and other people of the North, did by degrees expulse the *Britons*: and having totally subdued the Countrey, erected in the same seven Kingdomes. Of these the ancientest was that of *Kent*, confined within that County onely: the Kings these that follow.

A. Ch.		
455	1	**Hengist the first King of *Kent*.**
488	2	Eske or Osca.
512	3	Osta.
532	4	Immerick.
561	5	**Ethelbert S. the first Christned King, the founder of S. Pauls in London.**
617	6	Edbald.
641	7	Ercombert.
665	8	Egbert.
673	9	Lotharius.
686	10	Edrick.
693	11	Wightred.
726	12	Egbert. II.
749	13	Ethelbert. II.
759	14	Alricus.
794	15	Ethelbert. III. surnamed *Prea*.
797	16	Cuthred.
805	17	Baldred, who in the yeare 827. lost both his life and Kingdome unto *Egbert* King of the WEST-SAXONS.

The

The Kingdome and Kings of the SOUTH-SAXONS.

THe Kingdome of the *South Saxons* was begun by *Ella*, a noble Captaine of that people. It contained the two Counties of *Sussex* and *Surrey*, which were thence denominated: the first so called *quasi South sex*, the Countrey of the *South-Saxons*; the second *quasi South rey*, as lying on the South of the river *Thamise*. This Kingdome lasted but a while, and had onely these foure Kings that follow. viz.

A. Ch.

488 1 Ella the first King of the *South-Saxons*.

514 2 Cissa.

3 Ethelwolf or Edilwach the first Christned King of the *South-Saxons*.

4 Berthun and Authun two brothers both joyntly reigning, and both joyntly vanquished by *Cradwall* King of the WEST-SAXONS.

The

The Kingdome and Kings of the WEST-SAXONS.

THe third in order of these Kingdomes, and that which did in fine prevaile over all the rest, was that of the *West-Saxons*. It contained in it the Counties of *Cornwall*, *Devon*, *Dorset*, *Sommerset*, *Wiltes*, *Southampton*, and *Berks*: the Kings these.

A. Ch.		
522	1	Cerdicus the first King. 17.
539	2	Kinricus. 29.
565	3	Celingus or Chenline. 10.
595	4	Celricus. 5.
600	5	Ceolwolf.
614	6	Kingil the first christned King.
646	7	Kenewalchin. 31.
677	8	Sigebertus. 1.
678	9	Escwin. 2.
680	10	Centwin. 7.
687	11	S. Cedwalla. 3.
690	12	Ina 35. who first gave the *Peterpence* to the Church of *Rome*.
725	13	Ethelard. 14.
739	14	Cuthbert. 16.
755	15	Sigebert. II. 1.
756	16	Kinulphus. 31.
787	17	Bithrick. 13.
800	18	Egbert, of whom see more in the *Saxon* Monarchs.

The

The Kingdome and Kings of the EAST-SAXONS.

THe Kingdome of *East-Saxons* is the fourth in order, of the *Heptarchie*; beginne in *Anno* 527. some five yeares after that of the *West-Saxons*. It comprehended the Counties of *Essex*, *Middlesex*, and part of *Herisordshire*; the Kings these that follow.

A. Ch.		
527	1	Erchenwine.
587	2	Sledda.
596	3	S. Seber, the first Christned King of the *East Saxons*; and first founder of S. Peters in *westminster*.
	4	Seward and Sigebert.
623	5	Sigebert the little.
	6	Sigebert. III.
651	7	Swithelme.
664	8	Sighere.
664	9	S. Sebba.
	10	Sigherd.
	11	Sceofride.
701	12	Offa.
709	13	Selred.
747	14	Suthred, subdued by *Egbert* King of the *West-Saxons*, and his Kingdome made a member of that rising Empire.

The

The Kingdome and Kings of the EAST-ANGLES.

NExt to the Kingdome of the *East-Saxons*, was that of the *East-Angles*; containing in it the Counties of *Norfolke*, *Suffolke*, and *Cambridge* shire, with the Isle of Ely: and had these Kings following.

A. Ch.		
575	1	Uffa, the first King.
582	2	Titullus.
593	3	Redwald the first christned King.
624	4	Erpenwald.
636	5	S. Sigebert.
638	6	Egric.
642	7	Anna.
654	8	Ethelbert.
656	9	Edelwald.
664	10	Alduffe.
683	11	Elfewolfe.
714	12	Beorne.
714	13	S. Etheldred.
749	14	Ethelbert. II. who died *Anno* 793.
870	15	S. Edmund. After whose slaughter by the *Danes*, and that his Kingdome had beene long wasted by that people; it was at last united to the *West-Saxons*, by King *Edw.* the elder.

The

The Kingdome and Kings of the NORTH-HUMBERS.

THe Kingdome of the *North-humbers*, or *Northumberland*, was the fifth in course of time, of the *Saxon Heptarchy*; it was divided into two parts or Provinces, the one of which was called *Bernicia*; the other *Deira*, of which the former called *Bernicia*, was founded by one *Ida*, *Anno* 547. the other by one *Ella*, his fellow and companion in armes, *Anno* 559. This last contained the whole Countries from the North of *Humber* to the *Twede*, *viz.* the Counties of *Yorke*, *Durham*, *Lancaster*, *Westmorland*, *Cumberland*, and *Northumberland*: the other all that part of *Scotland*, which lieth betweene the river *Twede*, and the *Frith* of *Edenbourg*; which was as farre as ever the *Romans* had gone before them. Those Kings of either, which were more powerfull then the other, were honoured with the name of Kings of the *North humbers*, and are marshalled thus.

A. Ch.		
547	1	Ella and Ida.
	2	Adda and Elappea.
	3	Theodwald.
	4	Frethulfe.
	5	Theodorick.
589	6	Ethelrick.
593	7	Ethelfride.

617 8 Edwine the firſt chriſtned King.
633 9 Oſrick.
634 10 S. Oſwald.
643 11 Oſwy, who having ſubdued *Oſwine* King of *Deira*, was the firſt abſolute King of all *Northumberland*.
671 12 Egfride.
686 13 S. Alfride.
705 14 Oſred.
716 15 Kenred.
718 16 Oſrick. II.
729 17 Ceolnulph.
738 18 Egbert.
758 19 Oſwulph.
759 20 Edilwald.
765 21 Alured.
774 22 Ethelred.
778 23 Alfwald.
789 24 Oſred. II.
794 25 Etheldred. II. After whoſe death this Kingdome much moleſted by the *Danes*, became a Province of the *weſt-Saxons*.

The Kingdome and Kings of MERCIA.

THe last and greatest of the seven Kingdomes of the *Saxons*, was that of *Mercia*, so called, for that being seated in the middle of the whole Countrey, it was a *March* or border unto all the rest which abutted on it. It comprehended the Counties of *Glocester, Hereford, Worcester, Warwick, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Lincoln, Bedford, Nottingham, Buckingham, Oxford, Darby, Stafford, Shropshire, Cheshire*, and that other part of *Hertfordshire*, which was not under the Kingdome of the *East*-Saxons. By reason of this great extent of Empire, they were a long time very powerfull, and overawed their neighbour Princes: till at the last the fatall period being come, it fell into the Armes of the *West-Saxons*, after it enjoyed these twenty Kings which hereafter follow.

A. Ch.		
582	1	Cridda the first King of *Mercia*.
593	2	Wibba.
614	3	Cheorl.
626	4	Penda.
656	5	Peada, the first christned King.
659	6	Wulfhere.
675	7	Ethelred.
704	8	Kenred.
709	9	Chelred.

716

716 10 Ethelbald.
758 11 Offa.
796 12 Egfride.
797 13 Kenwolf.
819 14 Kenelm.
820 15 Ceolwolf.
821 16 Bernulf.
824 17 Ludecan.
826 18 Withlafe.
839 19 Berthulf.
852 20 Burdred. After whofe death this Kingdome having beene ſhrewdly ſhaken in a great battell fought neer *Burford, Comit. Oxon.* wherein King *Ethelbald* was vanquiſhed, and his whole ſtrength broken by *Cuthbert*, or *Cuthred*, King of the *Weſt-Saxons*, then his tributary: and after no leſſe ſhrewdly ſhaken by the valiant *Egbert*, became a Province of that Empire.

The Monarchs of the English-SAXONS.

THe *Saxons*, though they were divided into the seven Kingdomes before named, were for the most part subject unto one alone; who was entituled *Rex Gentis Anglorum*, or King of the English Nation: those which were stronger then the rest, giving the law unto them in their severall turnes, till in the end they all became incorporated into the Empire of the *West-Saxons*. Which Monarchs, who they were, and of whence entituled, is next in order shewne.

A.	Ch.	
455	1	Hengist King of *Kent*.
481	2	Ella King of the *South*-Saxons.
495	3	Cerdick King of the *West-Saxons*.
534	4	Kenrick King of the *West-Saxons*.
561	5	Cheuline, or Celingus, King of the *West-Saxons*.
562	6	Ethelbert King of *Kent*.
616	7	Redwald King of the *East-Angles*.
617	8	Edwin King of *Northumberland*.
634	9	Oswald King of *Northumberland*.
643	10	Oswy King of *Northumberland*.
659	11	Wulfhere King of *Mercia*.
675	12	Ethelred King of *Mercia*.
704	13	Kenred King of *Mercia*.
709	14	Chelred King of *Mercia*.

716

716 15 Ethelbald King of *Mercia*.
758 16 Offa King of *Mercia*.
794 17 Egfride King of *Mercia*.
796 18 Kenwolf King of *Mercia*.
800 19 Egbert the sonne of Alemond, King of the *West-Saxons*, the first and absolute Monarch of the whole *Heptarchy*: who having vanquished all, or most of the *Saxon Kings*, and added their estates unto his owne, commanded the whole Countrey to be called by the name of ENGLAND. The Kings whereof, after the Country was so named, are these that follow.

The Kings of ENGLAND of the *Saxon* Race.

A. Ch.
800 1 Egbert the 18 King of the *West-Saxons*, the 19 Monarch of the *English*, and first King of *England*. 37.
837 2 S. Ethelwolf 20.
857 3 Edelbald.
858 4 Edelbert. 5.
863 5 Edelfride. 9.
873 6 S. Alured, who totally reduced the *Saxons* under one Monarchy, and founded the Universitie of *Oxford*. 23.
900 7 Edward the elder. 24.
924 8 Athelstane. 16.
940 9 Edmund. 6.
946 10 Eadred who stiled himselfe King of *Great Britaine*.

955 11 Edwin. 4.
959 12 S. Edgar. 16.
975 13 Edward the younger. 3.
678 14 Ethelred.
1016 15 Edmund Ironside.

The *Danish* Race.

1017 16 Canutus King of *Denmark*. 20.
1037 17 Harald Harfager. 4.
1041 18 Hardie Cnute. 4.

The *Saxons* repossessed.

1045 19 S. Edward who founded and endowed the Church of *Westminster*, and was the first that cured the disease called the *Kings-evil*, leaving the same hereditary to his successors.
1066 20 Harald the sonne of *Godwin* usurped the Crowne, and shortly lost both it and his life to boote, to *William* Duke of *Normandy*.

The *NORMAN* Race.

1067 21 William Duke of *Normandy*, surnamed the *Conquerour*. 22.
1089 22 William Rufus. 13.
1102 23 Henry Beauclerk. 35.
1136 24 Stephen E. of Bloys. 19.

The *Saxon* line restored.

1155 25 Henry II. descended by his Grandmother

mother, from the bloud Royall of the *Saxons*. 34.

1189 26 Richard Coeur de Lyon. 12.
1201 27 John. 17.
1218 28 Henry. III. 56.
1274 29 Edward. I. 34.
1308 30 Edward. II. 19.
1327 31 Edward. III. 50.
1377 32 Richard. II.

The line of Lancaster.

1399 33 Henry. IV. 15.
1414 34 Henry. V. 9.
1423 35 Henry. VI. 38.

The line of Yorke.

1461 36 Edward. IV. 23.
1483 37 Edward. V.
1483 38 Richard. III. 3.

The families united.

1486 39 Henry. VII. 23.
1508 40 Henry. VIII. 39.
1547 41 Edward. VI. 6.
1553 42 Queene Mary. 5.
1558 43 Queene Elizabeth. 45.

The union of the Kingdomes.

1602 44 JAMES King of *Scots*, reassumed the title of *Great-Britaine*.
1625 45 CHARLES by the grace of

God, King of Great *Britaine*, *France*, and *Ireland*; the 63. King in descent from the *West-Saxon Cerdick*, the 64. Monarch of the *English*, and 45. King of *England* in descent from *Egbert*: whom God long preserve.

Kings

Kings of WALES.

THe *Britons* being outed of their Countrey by the conquering *Saxons*, retired themselves beyond the *Severn*, and therein fortified themselves; which Countrey thereupon came to bee called *Wales*, and the people *Walsh*, or *Welch* men. Not that the word *Walsh*, signified in the *Saxon* language, a Foreiner or Alien, as it is conceived (for how could they be called Aliens in their native Countrey?) but *Walet*, and *Wallish*, for *Gallus* and *Gallish*, by changing G into W, according to the custome of the *Saxons*. The *Britons* being descended of the *Gaules*, kept their old name still; though somewhat altered in the letter, as before is said: and to this day the *French* doe call the Prince of *Wales*, by the name of *le Prince de Galles*. At first their cheifes were honoured with the title of Kings of *Walis*, and are these that follow.

A Cb.

690 1 Idwallo. 30.
720 2 Roderick. 35.
755 3 Conan. 63.
818 4 Mervyn. 25.
843 5 Roderick firnamed the Great, who divided *Wales* betweene his three sonnes, allotting unto each his part: the Countrey being divided into *North-Wales*, *South-Wales*, and *Powys-land* which had their severall Lords and Princes, as hereafter followeth.

The Principality and Princes of South-Wales.

SOuth-*Wales*, in the division of the Countrey amongst the sonnes of *Roderick Mawr*, fell unto *Cadel* the second sonne. It contained all that quantity and traft of ground, which now we call the Counties of *Glamorgan*, *Pembroke*, *Carmarthen*, *Cardigan*, and part of *Brecknock*: which being the richer and more fruitfull part of *Wales*, and lying most open to invasion, both by sea and land, was soonest brought under the command of the Kings of *England*. The principall seat of the Princes of it, was *Dynefar*, or *Dynevor* Castle, not farre from *Carmarthen*, who thence were called by their subjects, the Kings of *Dynevor*; and whilest they stood upon their own legges, were these that follow.

A. Ch.		
877	1	Cadell second sonne of *Roderick*.
	2	Howell.
907	3	Howell Dha.
948	4	Owen.
	5	Eneas.
	6	Theodore Mawr.
1077	7	Rhese. I.
1093	8	Gryffith. I.
	9	Rhese. II.
	10	Gryffith. II. in whom ended the line of the Princes of *South-Wales*, his Countrey being conquered by the *English*.

glish, and his two sonnes *Meredith* and *Cynerick* taken by King *Henry* the second, who caused their eyes to be put out. After which time *South-Wales* was reckoned as a part of the Realme of *England*.

The Principality and Princes of North-Wales.

North-Wales in the division of the Kingdome of *Wales*, fell to the share of *Amarawd*, the eldest sonne of *Roderick Mawr*, the last King thereof; with a superiority of power over both the rest, who were but homagers to this. It contained in it all that territory which now doth comprehend the Counties of *Merioneth*, *Denbigh*, *Flint*, *Caernarvon*, and the Isle of *Anglesey*, which being the more mountainous parts; and consequently of more difficult accesse then the others were, as they did longest keepe their liberties, so doe they still preserve their language from the incursions of the *English*. *Aberfraw* in the Isle of *Anglesey* was the Princes seate, who were hence sometimes called the Kings of *Aberfraw*, and were these ensuing.

A Ch.

877 1 Amarawd eldest sonne of Roderick.
913 2 Idwallo.

3 Merick,

3 Merick.
4 Joanes.
1067 5 Conan.
1099 6 Gryffith
1120 7 Owen.
1178 8 David. I.
1194 9 Llewellen. I.
1240 10 David. II.
1246 11 Llewellen. II. the last of the Princes of *Wales* of the *British* bloud, of whom, and the conclusion of his race, see the following Catalogue.

The Kings and Princes of it, according to the History of Wales.

IN the History of *Wales*, writ by Humphrey Lloyd, the Kings and Princes of *Wales* are reckoned differently from that succession of them before laied downe. The reason of which difference may be that he reciteth there the Predominant Princes, such as gave law unto the rest, whether of *North-Wales*, *South-Wales*, or of *Powys-land*: even as wee see was done before, in summing up the Monarchs of the *English Saxons*, out of the severall Kingdoms in that *Heptarchie*. Now for his Catalogue of the *Welsh*, both Kings and Princes, he recites them thus.

A Cb.

688 1 Ivor.
720 2 Roderick Molwinoc.
755 3 Conan Tindaethwy.
820 4 Mervyn Urich.
843 5 Roderick Mawr.
877 6 Amarawdh.
913 7 Edward Voel.
940 8 Howel Dha.
948 9 Jevaf, and Jago.
982 10 Howel ap Jevaf.
984 11 Cadwallan ap Jevaf.
986 12 Meredith ap Owen.
992 13 Edwal ap Meiric.
1003 14 Aedan ap Blegored.
1015 15 Llewellen ap Sitsylt.
1021 16 Jago ap Edwall.
1037 17 Gryffith ap Llewellen.
1061 18 Blethyn, and Rhywallon.
1073 19 Trahaern ap Caradoc.
1078 20 Gryffith ap Conan.
1137 21 Owen Gwineth.
1169 22 David ap Owen.
1194 23 Llewellen ap Jorweth.
1240 24 David ap Llewellen.
1246 25 Llewellen ap Gryffith, the laſt Prince of *Wales* of the Britiſh race, who loſt his life and principality to King *Edward* the firſt, *Anno* 1282. After whoſe death, the King perceiving that the Welch had no affection to be ruled by ſtrangers; ſent for his Queene then great with child, to come unto him to *Carnarvon*, and hearing that thee

shee was delivered of a sonne, called the Welch Lords together, and proffered them a Prince to beare rule amongst them, of their owne nation, one who spake no word of English, and such a one whose life no man could tax. To such a Prince when they had all sworn to yeeld obedience, he named his newborne sonne unto them, and made him their Prince, since when the eldest sonnes of England have commonly beene created Princes of Wales.

The Princes of it, of the bloud Royall of England.

WALES thus brought under the obedience of the Kings of *England*, hath since beene commonly the honourary title and possession of their eldest sonnes. Not that they challenge it, as of *due* belonging to them; but take it from their Fathers as of speciall *Grace*, by solemne creation and investure, *tenendum sibi & hæredibus suis Regibus Angliæ*, to hold to them and their heires Kings of *England*: our Kings not being willing to deprive themselves of such a power of gratifying and obliging their eldest sonnes, as they saw occasion. *Edward* 2. who had been summoned by his Father unto the Parliament by the name of *Prince of Wales*, and Earle of *Chester*: summoned his eldest sonne (King *Edward* 3.)

Edward 3.) by no other name then Earle of *Chester* and *Flint*. *Edward* 3. first used the ceremony of *creation*, by letters Patents, and investiture, which hath since continued: and for the want of which, *Edward* 6. Queene *Mary* and Queen *Elizabeth* however in their severall turnes, they have beene called Princes and Princesses of *Wales*, were not truely such. Those which were so created, either by Parliamentary Writ or especiall Charter, are these that follow.

A. Ch.		
	1	Edward of *Carnarvon* eldest sonne of King *Edward* the first.
1344	2	Edward the *black Prince*, eldest son of King *Edward* the third.
1377	3	Richard of *Burdeaux*, eldest sonne unto the *black Prince*
1399	4	Henry of *Monmouth*, eldest sonne of King *Henry* the fourth.
1454	5	Edward of *Westminster*, onely son of King *Henry* the sixth.
1472	6	Edward of *Westminster*, eldest son of King *Edward* the fourth.
1483	7	Edward Earle of *Salisbury*, eldest sonne of King *Richard* the third.
1492	8	Arthur, the eldest sonne of King *Henry* the seventh.
1506	9	Henry Duke of *Yorke* second sonne to King *Henry* the seventh, after K. *Henry* the eighth.
1610	10	Henry, eldest sonne of King *Iames* the

the first Monarch of Great Britaine.

1616 11 CHARLES Duke of Yorke second sonne of King *Iames*, now the second Monarch of Great Britaine.

Princes

Princes and Lords of Powys-land.

Powys-land is the third part of *Wales*, but the least of all, containing onely the whole County of *Montgomery*, and part of *Radnor*, *Brecknock*, *Denbigh*, and *Shropshire*. The chiefe seate hereof was *Matravall*, in *Montgomery* shire, from whence the Princes of it would be called the Kings of *Matravall*. It was bestowed by *Roderick Mawr*, in his division of *Wales*, on *Mervyn* his youngest son: and did continue in his line a long time together: but much afflicted and dismembred by the Princes of Northwales, who cast a greedy eye upon it. The first Prince of it was called *Mervyn*, but we have no good constat of his successors: the last that held it all entire, was *Meredith ap Bletbin*, who divided it betweene his two sonnes, *Madoc*, and *Gryffith*, of the which *Madoc* died at *Winchester*, *Anno* 1160. and *Gryffith* was by *Henry* the first of *England* created Lord *Powys*, the residue of *Powys-land* which pertained to *Madoc*, depending still upon the fortune of North-Wales.

The Lords of *Powys*.

A. Ch.

1 Gryffith ap Meredith.
2 Owen Cyneliog.
3 Gwenwynnin.
4 Gryffith ap Gwenwynnin
5 Owen ap Gryffith.

6 John

6 John Charleton, one of the Bedchamber to King *Edward* the second, married *Hawys* daughter of *Owen ap Gryffith*.

1353 7 John Charleton, Lord Powys.

1360 8 John Charleton, Lord Powys.

1374 9 John Charleton, Lord Powys.

1401 10 Edward Charleton, Lord Powys.

1420 11 Henry Grey, nephew of *Edward* Lord *Powys* by his daughter *Ian* created Earle of *Tanquerville* by King H. 5.

12 Richard Gray Lord Powys.

13 John Gray Lord Powys.

14 John Gray Lord Powys.

15 Edward Gray, the last Lord Powys of the race of *Mervyn*, sonne of Roderick King of Wales.

1629 16 William Herbert of Red-castle, sonne of Edward, second sonne of William Herbert Earle of Pembroke, created Lord Powys, 5. Car. Apr. 2. now living 1641.

King

Kings and Lords of MAN.

THe Isle of MAN is situate so equally betweene *England* and *Ireland*, that once it was a controversie unto the which it appertained; but was in fine adjudged to *England*, in that some venemous wormes brought hither, did not forthwith die: which kinde of creatures the nature of the *Irish* soyle will by no meanes brooke. It was once subject unto the crowne and Kingdome of *Northumberland*, but from them taken by the *Danes*, *Norwegians*, and other people of the North, in their irruptions on these parts: who having mastered it, ordained therein a Petit King of their owne Nation; who thus succeeded one another.

A. Ch.		*Kings of MAN.*
1065	1	Godred the sonne of *Syric*.
1066	2	Fingall sonne of *Godred*.
1066	3	Godred the sonne of *Harald*.
1082	4	Lagman eldest sonne of *Godred*.
1089	5	Dopnald sonne of *Tade*.
1098	6	Magnus King of *Norway*.
1102	7	Olave third sonne of *Godred*.
1144	8	Godred sonne of Olave.
1187	9	Reginald, base sonne of *Godred*.
1226	10	Olave the lawfull sonne of *Godred*
1237	11	Herald sonne of *Olave*.
1249	12	Raignald. II. brother of *Harald*.
1252	13	Magnus. II. brother of *Raignald*.

1266

1256 14 *Magnus* King of *Man* being deceased without issue, *Alexander* third King of the *Scots*, partly by conquest, and partly by money paied to the *Norwegians*, brought this and all the rest of the Westerne Isles under his obedience. After this time, it was sometimes dependant on the Crowne of *Scotland*, and sometimes on *England*, according as their fortunes varied: till in the end, it was regained finally from the *Scots*, by *William Montacute* Earle of *Salisbury* (who was descended from the ancient Kings of *Man*) and by him after sold to the Lord *Scrope*, on whose attainder it fell unto the Crowne of England, and changed Lords as followeth.

Kings and Lords of MAN, of English bloud.

A. Ch.		
1340	1	*William* Earle of *Salisbury*. K.
1395	2	William Lord *Scrope*. K.
1399	3	Henry Earle of *Northumberland* Lord.
1403	4	William Lord *Stanley*, Lord of *Man*.
	5	John Lord *Stanley*, Lord of *Man*.
	6	Thomas Lord *Stanley*, Lord of *Man*.
	7	Thomas Lord *Stanley*, Lord of *Man*, created Earle of *Darbie* by K. *Henry* 7.

1503

1503	8	Thomas Stanley Earle of Darby, Lord of Man.
1521	9	Edward Stanley Earle of Darby, Lord of Man:
1572	10	Henry Stanley Earle of Darby, Lord of Man.
1593	11	Ferdinando Stanley Earle of Darby, Lord of Man.
1604	12	William Stanley now Earle of Darby, and Lord of Man, 1640.

Lords

Lords and Kings.

THe Isle of *Wight* aburting on the coast of *Hampshire*, was taken from the *English* by *William Fitz-Osborne*, Earle of *Hereford*, in the time of *William* Duke of *Normandy*, and King of *England*: who thereupon became the first Lord therof. After whose death & the proscripion of his sonne *Roger*, it fell unto the Crowne, and was by *Henry* the second bestowed upon the family of the *Ryvers*, Earles of *Devon*. On the extinction of which line, it fell againe unto the Crowne, in the time of King *Edward* the first; and in the same hath since continued: giving the title onely of one King, and one Lord to two Potent subjects. Now for the Lords and King, they are these here following.

A. Ch.		
	1	William Fitz-Osborne, Earle of *Hereford*.
1072	2	Roger de Breteville, Earle of *Hereford*.
	3	Richard de Ryvers, Earle of *Devon*.
	4	Baldwin de Ryvers, Earle of *Devon*.
1154	5	Richard de Ryvers, Earle of Devon.
1161	6	Baldwin de Ryvers, Earle of Devon.
	7	Richard

7 Richard de Ryvers, Earle of *Devon.*

8 William de Ryvers, Earle of *Devon.*

1216 9 Baldwin de Ryvers, Earle of *Devon.*

1245 10 Baldwin de Ryvers, Earle of *Devon.*

1261 11 Isabell, sister to Earle *Baldwin*, and wife to *William de Fortibus*, surrendred up her interest in this Iland, to King *Edward* the first.

1445 12 Henry Beauchamp, Earle of *Warwick*, *Anno* 23. of *Henry* 6. was crowned King of the Isle of *Wight*, and shortly after made Duke of *Warwick*.

1466 13 Richard Lord *Wideville* Earle *Ryvers*, made by King *Edward* 4. Lord of the *Wight*.

THE

THE SECOND TABLE, OR, A CATALOGVE OF All the Biſhops which have governed in the Church of *England*, and *Wales*, ſince the converſion of the SAXONS.

Together with the honourary Offices which they, or any of them have enjoyed in the civill government.

Divided into two parts.

Printed at *London*. 1641.

THE PREFACE TO THE ENSUING CATALOGUE of Arch-Bishops, and Bishops.

THE faith of Christ being here planted as saith *Gildas*, *tempore summo Tiberii Cæsaris*, towards the latter end of *Tiberius Cæsar*, was as it seemes, concealed and hidden till the time of *Lucius*: who publikely making profession of it, procured three Archiepiscopall seates to be erected at *York*, *Caer-Leon* upon *Vsk*, and *London* for the North, West, and Southerne parts; and suffragan Bishops to be allotted and assigned unto each of them. Of these and their successors wee have little *Conflat*, onely some foot-steps in some places, whereby we may discerne the ruine of religion which had beene made here by the *Saxons*. But when the *Saxons* were converted to the Christian faith, they grew more zealous of the same, then formerly they had beene averse from it: and gave it suddenly a generall and unanimous admittance. Which

being done, that part of *England* which was then in their poſſeſſion, was divided into the two Provinces of *Canterbury* and *Yorke*: the ancient *Britons* or the *Welſh* continuing for a long time after under the rule and government of their owne Arch-Biſhop; but in the end were alſo brought to yeeld obedience to the See of *Canterbury*. The Church thus brought into a ſettled forme and order, became forthwith of ſuch eſteeme at home, that they have long time beene accounted Peeres of the Realme, and are by writ ſummoned unto all Parliaments, as are the temporall Barons; and of ſuch reputation and fame abroad, that the Arch-Biſhops of both Provinces were adiudged to be *Legati nati*: the Arch-Biſhop of *Canterbury* having a ſuperintendencie over all the *Iriſh* Biſhops; as he of *Yorke*, had a direct primacie over thoſe of the Church of *Scotland*. And in the Councell held at *Conſtance*, what time the Fathers there aſſembled, were for the better diſpatch of buſineſſe, divided into ſeverall Nations: the *Engliſh* Nation, *Anglicana natio*, was reckoned amongſt the chiefeſt. At this time ſince this Church was manumitted from the Pope, it may be warrantably ſaid to bee the moſt exact and perfect of the Reformation: keeping a conſtant & continued ſucceſſion in the holy *Hierarchy*, and conſequently alſo in all holy Orders; and whatſoever elſe is neceſſary, either in doctrine, government, or ceremony, unto the conſtitution of an *Apoſtolicall*

Soticall and *Orthodox* Church.

As for the method which we meane to use in this following Catalogue, it is briefely this: we will begin first with the Province and See of *Canterbury*, and those particular Suffragan Bishops which owe obedience thereunto, which we will marshall in the order of the *Alphabet*, those of *Wales* included. For howsoever they had once the honour to have an Arch-Bishop of their owne, yet being now reputed members of the Province of *Canterbury*; we will dispose of them accordingly. That done, we will proceed unto the Province and See of *Yorke*, and those few Bishopricks, which are now remaining of the same: which as the rest before, we will also take along, according to the order of the *Alphabet*. And this we take to be the easiest order for the Reader: that of the *Antiquity* of the *Sees*, being very intricate and perplext, and that of the Antiquity or consecration of the men themselves, both changeable and uncertaine. For if we went according to the way of precedencie which is now in use, established by Act of Parliament 31. H. 8. c. 10. we should dispose them in this manner: *viz.* First the two Arch-Bishops of *Canterbury* and *Yorke*, next the three Bishops of *London*, *Dunelm*, *Winchester*, and last of all the residue of the *Prelates* according to the Seniority of their consecrations. This is the order of precedencie which is now in use, which yet is no new order in regard of *Lon-*

don and *Winton*, who anciently had place before the reſt, in all aſſemblies of the Clergy: but this being changeable and uncertaine, as before was ſaid, we ſhall make uſe rather of the other.

Now in each See and Dioceſe we will keep this courſe: Firſt we will ſhew you the antiquity and ordination of each, together with the foundation of their *Cathedrall* Churches; what Counties each of them containeth, what priviledges anciently they enjoyed, and ſtill claime to have; how many Pariſhes there be in every Dioceſe, by what *Arch-Deacons* they are governed, what is the tenth of the whole Clergie in every Dioceſe, and how much in the Kings bookes is every Biſhoprick. We ſhall obſerve alſo, what and how many of the Prelates have beene extract from honourable houſes, whoſe names ſhall be diſtinguiſhed by a little Aſteriſme thus *, as alſo how many of them have beene canonized and accounted Saints, who and how many of them have beene made Cardinals in the Church of Rome, what honourable Offices have beene borne by any of them in the civill ſtate. In the performance of the which S. ſhall ſtand for Saint, and Card for Cardinall: L. Ch. ſhall ſignifie L. Chancellour; L. K. Lord Keeper; L. Tr. Lord Treaſurer; L. Pr. Lord Preſident, Ch. J. Chiefe Juſtice. M. Ro. Maſter of the Rolls, and Ch. Ox. Chancellour of *Oxford*, as Ch. Ca. of *Cambridge*. By which it will appeare moſt plainely what a per-

a perpetuall Seminary this our Church hath beene, of able and of learned men, not onely for discharge of Ecclesiasticall, but even temporall businesse. Which being premised once for all, we now proceede unto our Catalogue: beginning with the Province and See of *Canterbury*, and following in the order before proposed.

THE FIRST PART OF THE CATALOGVE OF BISHOPS,

CONTAINING

THE SVCCESSION of the Arch-Biſhops and Biſhops of the Province of *CANTERBVRY.*

Printed at *London.* 1641.

CANTERBURIE
and the Arch-Bishops of it.

THe See of *Canter.* was first founded with the plantation of religion the amongst *English* : *Austin* the Monk, who first did preach the Gospel to the one, being the first Arch-Bishop of the other. The Chaire hereof originally fixt in the City of *Canterbury*; which being once the Regall City of the Kings of *Kent*, was by King *Ethelbert*, on his conversion, bestowed on *Austin* the Arch-Bishop, and on his Successors for ever. The Cathedrall, having beene a Church before in the *Britons* time, was by the same Arch-Bishop *Austin* repaired, and consecrated, and dedicated to the name of Christ, which it still retaines; though a long time together it was called Saint *Thomas*, in honour of Saint *Thomas Becket* who was therein slaine. The present fabricke was begun by Arch-Bishop *Lanfranc*, and *William Corboyl*; and by degrees made perfect by their Successours. Take *Canterbury* as the seate of the Metropolitan, and it hath under it 21. suffragan Bishops, of the which 17. are in *England*, and 4. in *Wales*. But take it as the seate of a *Diocesan*, and it containeth onely some part of *Kent* to the number

number of 257. Parishes (the residue being in the Diocese of *Rochester*;) together with some few particular Parishes dispersed here and there in severall Dioceses: it being an ancient priviledge of this See, that whersoever the Arch-Bishops had either Manors or Advowsons, the place forthwith became exempted from the *Ordinary*, and was reputed of the Diocese of *Canterbury*.

The other priviledges of this See, are that the Arch-Bishop is accounted *Primate and Metropolitan of all* England, and is the *first Peere of the Realme*: having precedencie of all *Dukes*, not being of the *Royall* bloud, and all the great *Officers* of the State. He hath the title of *Grace* offered him in common speech: and writes himselfe *divina providentia*, where other Bishops onely use, *divina permissione*. The Coronation of the King hath anciently belonged unto him: it being also formerly resolved that whersoever the Court was, the King and Queene were *speciales & domestici Parochiani Domini Archiepiscopi*, the proper and domesticall Parishioners of the Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury*. It also did belong unto him in former times, to take unto himselfe the offerings made at the holy Altar by the King and Queene, whersoever the Court was, if he were present at the same; and to appoint the *Lent Preachers*: but these time hath altered, and the King otherwise disposed of. Abroad in *generall Councels* he had place at the Popes right foote:

foote; at home, this *Royall* priviledge, that those which held lands of him, were liable for *Wardship* to him, and to compound with him for the same, though they hold other lands in *Cheife* of our Lord the King. And for the more increase of his power and honour, it was enacted 25 H. 8. c. 21. that *all licenses and dispensations (not repugnant to the law of God) which heretofore were sued for in the Court of* Rome, *should be hereafter granted by the Arch-Bishop of* Canterbury *and his successours*: As also in the 1. Eliz. c. 2. that by the *advise of the Metropolitan*, or *Ecclesiasticall Commissioners*, the Queenes *Majesty may ordaine and publish such rites and ceremonies, as may bee most for the advancement of Gods glory, the edifying of his Church, and the due reverence of Christs holy Sacraments.* To come at last to the Arch-Bishops, this Diocese hath only one Arch-Deacon, which is he of *Canterbury*, the Clergies tenth comes to 651. li. 18. s. 2. d. q. and the Arch-Bishoprick it selfe is valued in the Kings books, at the sum of 2816. li. 17. s. 9. d. q. I onely adde in generall, that this See hath yeelded to the Church 16. Saints; to the Church of *Rome* 9. Cardinals; to the Civill state of *England* 11. Lord Chancellours, one Lord Treasurer, one Lord Cheife Justice; and to the University of *Oxford* 9. Chancellours. The particulars follow.

Arch-

Arch-Bishops of Canterbury.

A.	Ch.	
596	1	S. Augustinus.
611	2	S. Laurentius.
619	3	S. Melitus.
624	4	S. Justus.
634	5	S. Honorius.
655	6	S. Adeodatus, or *Deus dedit.*

Vacavit sedes Annos 4.

668	7	S. Theodorus.
692	8	S. Brithwaldus.
731	9	Tatwinus.
736	10	Nothelmus.
742	11	Cuthbertus.
759	12	Bregwinus.
764	13	Lambertus.
793	14	Athelmardus.
807	15	Wulfredus.
832	16	Theogildus.
	17	Celnothus.
871	18	Atheldredus.
889	19	Plegmundus.
915	20	Athelmus.
924	21	Wulfelmus, Lord Chancellour.
934	22	S. Odo.
961	23	S. Dunstan, Lord Treasurer.
988	24	Ethelgarus.
989	25	Siricius.
993	26	Alfricus.
1006	27	S. Elphegus.

1013

1013 28 Livingus, *alias* Leovingus.
1020 29 Agelnothus.
1038 30 S. Eadfinus.
1050 31 Robertus Gemiticenſis.
1052 32 Stigandus.
1070 33 S. Lanfrancus.

Vacavit ſedes Annos 4.

1093 34 S. Anſelm.
1114 35 Rodulphus.
1122 36 William Corboyl.
1138 37 Theobaldus.
1162 38 S. Thomas Becket L. Chancel.
1171 39 Richardus Monachus.
1184 40 Baldwinus.
1191 41 Reginaldus.
1193 42 Hubert Walter, L. Chancel. and L. Ch. Juſtice.
1206 43 Stephen Langton, Cardinall.
1229 44 Richard Wetherſhed.
1234 45 S. Edmund, Chancel. of Oxford.
1244 46 Boniface of Savoy. *
1272 47 Robert Kilwarby, Card.
1278 48 John Peckham.
1294 49 Robert Winchelſey, Chan. Oxford.
1313 50 Walter Raynolds.
1327 51 Simon Mepcham.
1333 52 Jo. Stratford, L. Chancel.
1348 53 Thomas Bradwardin.
1349 54 Simon Iſlippe.
1366 55 Sim. Langham, Card. L. Chan.
1367 56 William Witleſey.

1375

1375 57 Simon Sudbury, L. Chancel.
1381 58 William Courtney, Chan. Ox. *
1396 59 Thomas Arundel, L. Chan. *
1414 60 Henry Chicheley, Card.
1243 61 John Stafford, Card. *
1452 62 Jo. Kemp. Card. L. Chancel.
1454 63 Thomas Bourchier, Card. Lord Chan. and Chan. of Oxford. *
1486 64 John Morton, the like.
1501 65 Henry Deane.
1504 66 W. Warham, L. Ch. and Ch. Ox.
1533 67 Thomas Cranmer.
1555 68 Reginald Pole, Car. and Chan. Ox.
1559 69 Matthew Parker.
1575 70 Edmund Grindall.
1583 71 Jo. Whitgift.
1604 72 Richard Bancroft, Chan. Oxford.
1610 73 George Abbot.
1633 74 William Laud, Chan. of the Univerſity of Oxford, now being, 1641.

SAINT ASAPH AND *the Bishops there.*

THe Bishoprick of Saint *Asaph* is exceeding ancient; first founded by one *Kentigern* a *Scot*, and there Bishop of *Glasco*, about the yeere 560. The Cathedrall there first built by him, upon the Banks of the river *Elwy*: whence it is called by the *Welsh*, *Llan-Elwy*; the Bishop in the ancient Latine *Elwensis*, or *Elguensis*; by us Saint *Asaph*, from Saint *Asaph* an holy man, whom *Kentigern* returning into *Scotland*, left here his successor. It seems it stood not long, or not long in credit; there being a great *hiatus* in the succession of the Bishops: none to be found betweene this S. *Asaph*, and *Geofrie* of *Monmouth*, who was here Bishop in the latter end of King *Stephens* raigne. And which is more, *Henry* of *Huntington* in his recitall of the *Welsh* Bishopricks reckoneth onely three, Saint *Davids*, *Bangor*, and *Landaffe*: which may be probably imputed to the frequent warres in this bordering Countrey (for it is seated in the County of *Flint*, not farre from *Chester*:) which made it an unquiet seate for religious persons. This Bishoprick, being at the best, not very rich, was made much poorer in the time of Bishop *Parsew*, who lived in the daies of King *Edward* 6. For where the Bishop had before five Episcopall houses, there is none now left but Saint *Asaphs* onely, the rest together with the lands to them belonging

ing, by him made away, and alienes from the Church for ever: besides, that keeping an house above his meanes, he was faine to let the residue of his lands into tedious leases, not yet expired. This Diocese containeth in it no one whole County: but part of *Denbigh*, *Flint*, *Montgomery*, *Meriouneth*, and some townes in *Shropsh*: wherein are to the number of 121. Parishes, most of the which are in the immediate Patronage of the Bishop. It hath but one Arch-Deaconry, called of Saint *Asaph*, which is united to the Bishoprick, for the better sustentation of it. The tenth of the Clergy commeth to 186. li. 19. s. 7. d. ob q. and for the Bishoprick it selfe, it is valued in the Kings bookes, at the summe of 187 li. 11. s. 6. d.

Bishops of Saint Asaph.

A. Ch.			
560	1	Kentigern.	
	2	S. Asaph.	
		+ + +	
1151	3	Geofry of Monmouth.	
	4	Adam.	
1186	5	Reinerus.	
1220	6	Abraham.	
1235	7	Howel ap Ednevet.	*
1248	8	Anian.	
1268	9	Anian. II.	
1293	10	Llewellen de Bromfeild.	
1319	11	David ap Blethin.	

12

12 Ephraim.
13 Henricus.
14 John Trevaur.
1357 15 Llewellen ap Madoc.
1373 16 William de Stridlington.
1382 17 Lawrence Child.
1390 18 Alexander Bach.
1395 19 John Trevaur. II.
1411 20 Robertus.
1493 21 John Lowe, tr. to *Rochester.*
1444 22 Reginald Peacock, transl. to *Chich.*
1450 23 Thomas.
1484 24 Richard Redman, tr. to *Exeter.*
1503 25 David ap Owen.
1513 26 Edm. Birkhead.
1519 27 Henry Standish.
1535 28 William Barlow, tr. to S. *Davids.*
1536 29 Robert Parfew, tr. to *Hereford.*
1555 30 Thomas Goldwell.
1559 31 Richard Davies, tr. to S. *Davids.*
1561 32 Thomas Davies.
1573 33 Thomas Hughes.
1595 34 William Morgan.
1604 35 Richard Parry.
1622 36 John Hanmer.
1629 37 John Owen, now Bishop of Saint *Asaph*, 1641.

THE

BANGOR, *and the Bishops there.*

BAngor, another of the Bishopricks of *Wales*, is of ancient standing; but by whom founded, not yet knowne. The Cathedrall there is dedicated by the name of S. *Dauel*, who was Bishop here about the yeare 516. which being cruelly defaced by that wretched Rebell *Owen Glendowr*, was afterward repaired by *Henry Deane*, who was once here Bishop. The ruine of this Bishoprick, came in the time of Bishop *Bulkeley*, who not content to alienate and let out the lands: made a sale also of the Bels: and going to the Sea-shoare to see them shipped, in his returne was smitten with a sudden blindnesse. This Diocese containeth in it the entire County of *Carnarvon*, wherein *Bangor* standeth, and the whole Isle of *Anglesey*; together with parts of *Denbigh*, *Merioneth*, and *Mountgomery*, and in them to the number of 107 Parishes, whereof 36. impropriated. It hath moreover in it, three Arch Deaconries, *viz.* of *Bangor*, *Anglesey*, and *Merioneth*, one of the which is added to the Bishoprick, for support thereof. The Bishoprick is valued in the Kings bookes, 131. li. 16. s. 4. d. and answereth for the Clergies tenth, 151. li. 14. s. 3. d. q.

Bishops

Bishops of Bangor.

A. Ch		
516	1	S. Daniel.
		+ + +
	1	Hernæus, translated to *Ely*.
1120	2	David.
1139	3	Mauritius.
	4	Gulielmus.
	5	Guido, alias *Guianus*.
1195	6	Albanus.
1197	7	Robertus de Salopia.
1215	8	Caducan.
1236	9	Howel.
	10	Richardus.
1267	11	Anianus.
1306	12	Caducan. II.
1306	13	Cryffith.
1320	14	Ludovicus.
1334	15	Matthæus.
1358	16	Thom. de Ringstede.
1367	17	Gervasius de Castro.
1370	18	Howell. II.
1374	19	John Gilbert, tr. to S. *Davids*.
1376	20	John Clovensis.
	21	John Swaffam.
1400	22	Richard Young, tr. to *Rochester*.
	23	Ludovicus. II.
1408	24	Benedict Nicols, tr. to S. *David*.
1418	25	William Barrow, tr. to *Carlile*.
	26	Nicolaus.
1436	27	Thomas Cherlton.

1448

1448	28	John Stanbery, tr to *Hereford.*
.	29	Jacobus.
1464	30	Thomas Ednam.
1496	31	Henry Deane, tr. to *Salisbury.*
1500	32	Thomas Pigot.
1504	33	Joh. Penvy, tr. to *Carlile.*
1505	34	Thomas Skevington.
1534	35	John Capon. tr. to *Salisbury.*
1539	36	John Bird, tr. to *Chester.*
1541	37	Arthur Bulkeley.
1555	38	William Glynn.
1559	39	Rowland Merick.
1566	40	Nicolas Robinson.
1585	41	Hugh Bellott, tr. to *Chester.*
1595	42	Richard Vaughon, tr. to *Chester.*
1595	43	Henry Rowlands.
1616	44	Lewys Bayly.
1632	45	David Dolbin
1633	46	Edward Gryffith.
1637	47	William Roberts, Sub-Almoner, now Bishop of Bangor. 1641.

BATH

BATH AND WELLES,
and the Bishops of it.

THe Diocese of *Bath* and *Welles*, although it hath a double name, is one single Bishoprick. The Bishops seate originally at *Welles*, where it still continues, and in respect whereof this Church is called in some Writers, *Fontanensis Ecclesia*. The stile of *Bath* came in but upon the by. The Church of *Welles* first built by *Ina*, King of the *West-Saxons*, *Anno* 704. and by him dedicated to Saint *Andrew*: after endowed by *Kenulfe*, an other King of the same people, *Anno* 766. and finally made a bishops See in the time of *Edward* the elder, *Anno* 905. the first that bore that title being *Adelmus*, before Abbat of *Glastenbury*. The present Church, in place where that of *Ina* had stood before, was built most part of it by Bishop *Robert*, the eighteenth Bishop of this See; but finished and perfected by Bishop *Ioscline*, surnamed de *Welles*. *Iohannes de villula*, the sixteenth Bishop having bought the towne of *Bath* of King *Henry* the first for 500. markes, transferred his seate unto that City, 1088. Hence grew a jarre betweene the Monks of *Bath* and Canons of *Welles*, about the election of the Bishop. At last the difference was thus composed by that Bishop *Robert*, whom before I spake of, that from thence forward the Bishop should be denominated from both places, and that precedencie in the stile should be

be given to *Bath*; that in the vacancie of the See, a certaine number of *Delegates* from both Churches should elect their Prelate, who being elected, should bee installed in them both; both of them to be reckoned as the Bishops Chapter, and all his Grants and Patents confirmed in both. And so it stood untill the reigne of King *H.* 8. what time the Monastery of *Bath* having beene dissolved, there passed an Act of Parliament for the *Deane and Chapter of Welles, to make one sole Chapter for the Bishop: Anno* 35 *H.*8.c.15.

But to proceed, this Diocese hath yeelded to the Church of *Rome*, one Card. and to the civill state of *England*, sixe Lord Chancellours, five Lord Treasurers, one Lord Privie Seale, one Lord President of *Wales*, one principall secretary of Estate. The Diocese containeth in it the whole County of *Somerset*, and in that 388. Parishes, whereof 160. are impropriate. It hath moreover three Arch-Deaconries of *Bath*, *Welles*, and *Taunton*; is valued in the Kings bookes, at 533.li. 1. s. 3 d. and answereth for the Clergies tenth, 353. li. 18. s. ob. q.

Bishops of Welles.

A. Ch.		
905	1	Adelmus, translated to *Cant.*
	2	Wulfelmus, translated to *Cant.*
	3	Elphegus.
	4	Wulfelmus. II.

95

955 5 Brithelmus.
973 6 Kinewardus.
985 7 Sigarus.
995 8 Alwinus.
9 Burwoldus.
1002 10 Leoningus, translated to *Cant.*
11 Ethelwinus.
12 Brithwinus.
13 Merewith.
1031 14 Dudoco, *alias* Bodeca.
1059 15 Giso.

Bishops of Bath *and* Welles.

1088 16 Johannes de Villula.
1123 17 Godefridus, L. Chancel.
1136 18 Robertus Lewensis.
1174 19 Reginald Fitz-Joceline translated to *Cant.*
1192 20 Savaricus, who removed the See to *Glastonbury.*
1205 21 Joceline de Welles.
1224 22 Rogerus.
1247 23 Gul. Button, L. Chan. and Treas.
1264 24 Walt. Giffard, transl. to *Yorke.*
1267 25 Gul. Burton. *II.*
1274 26 Rob. Burnell, L. Chan. and L. Tr.
1292 27 Gul. de Marchia, L. Treas.
1302 28 Wak. Haselshaw.
1310 29 Joh. Drokensford, L. Treas.
1329 30 Radulphus de Salopia.
1336 31 Joh. Barnet, transl. to *Ely.*
1366 32 Joh. Harewell.

1386	33	Walt. Skirlaw, transl. to *Durham.*
1388	34	Radulph Erghum.
1401	35	Henry Bowet, transl. to *Yorke.*
1408	36	Nic. Bubwith.
1425	37	Joh. Stafford, L. Chan. and Treas. transl. to *Cant.* *
1443	38	Thomas Beckington.
1465	39	Robert de Stillington, L. Pr. Seale, and afterward L. Chan.
1491	40	Rich. Fox, transl. to *Durham.*
1495	41	Oliver King principall Secretary.
1505	42	Adrian de Castello, Card.
1518	43	Tho. Wolsey, changed this See for *Durham*, L. Chan.
1523	44	John Clarke, Master of the Rolls.
1541	45	William Knight.
1549	46	William Barlowe.
1554	47	Gilbert Bourne, Lord President of *Wales.*
1559	48	Gilbert Barkely.
1584	49	Thomas Godwin.
1592	50	John Still.
1608	51	James Montagu.
1616	52	Arthur Lake.
1626	53	William Laud, transl. to *London.*
1628	54	Leonard Mawe.
1630	55	Walter Curle, transl. to *Winton.*
1632	56	William Piers, now Bishop there 1641.

BRISTOL

BRISTOL, *and the Bishops thereof.*

THe Bishoprick of *Bristol* is of new erection, first founded by King **Henry** 8. who having had the spoile of the Monasteries, and religious houses, was pleased to refund some of it backe againe upon the Church, for the incouragement of learning, and increase of piety. For this end he procured an Act of Parliament, *for the erecting of new Bishoprickes by his letters Patents*, 31. *H.* 8. c. 9. and did accordingly erect fixe new Bishops Sees, *viz.* at *Bristol*, *Oxford*, *Westminster*, *Gloucester*, *Peterburgh*, and *Chester*. According to the tenor of which Act, he did immediately erect fixe new Bishopricks on the foundations of such ancient Monasteries, as he thought fittest for that purpose, and most convenient of honour, in regard of their situation: Wherein he failed not any where so much as in this of *Bristol*, the Diocese thereof being very much distant from the See; *atque alio sub sole jacens.*

Now for this Bishoprick, the seate thereof is *Bristol*, as before I said, one of the fairest Cities in the Realme of **England**; and a just County in it selfe. The Cathedrall Church is dedicated by the name of Saint *Austins*, founded by *Robert Fitz-Harding* sonne to a King of **Dancmarke**, once a Citizen here; and by him stored with Canons Regular. *Anno*

1148. But this foundation being dissolved, King *H.* 8. made it a Bishops See, and placed therein a Deane, and sixe Prebendaries, as it still continueth. For 32. yeeres together in Qu *Eliz.* time it had never a Bishop, but all that while was held in *Commendam* by the Bishops of *Gloucester*: the Patrimony of the Church being in the *interim* much wasted. The Diocese hereof containeth, besides the City of *Bristol*, the whole County of *Dorset* (belonging heretofore to the See of *Salisbury*:) and therein 236. Parishes, of which 64. impropriated. It hath onely one Arch-Deacon, which is he of *Dorset*; is valued in the Kinges bookes, 383. li. 8. s. 4. d. and answereth for the tenth of the Clergy, 353. li. 18. s. ob. q.

Bishops of Bristol.

A. Ch.

1542 1 Paul Bush.

1554 2 John Holiman, died 1558.

† † † †

1589 3 Richard Fletcher, translated to *London*. 1593.

† † † †

1603 4 John Thornbourgh, translated to *Worcester*.

1617 5 Nicolas Fekon, translated to *Ely*.

1619 6 Jo. Serchfeild.

1622 7 Robert Wright, translated to *Lichfeild*.

1632

1632 8 George Cooke, tranſlated to *Hereford.*

1636 9 Robert Skinner, now Biſhop there. 1641.

CHICHESTER, *and the Bishops thereof.*

THe See of *Chichester*, was anciently in the Isle of *Selsey*, not farre from thence: first planted there by *Wilfrid* Arch-Bishop of *Yorke*, who being banished his Countrey by *Egfride* King of the *Northumbers*, did preach the Gospel to the *South-Saxons*. To him did *Edilwach*, the *South-Saxon* King assigne this Iland for his seate, and after *Cedwall* King of the *West-Saxons*, having wonne this Kingdome, built in the same a Monastery, which he made the Bishops See. Here it continued till the time of Bishop *Stigand*, who first removed the See to *Chichester*, the principall City of these parts; first built by *Cissa* the second King of the *South-Saxons*, and by him called *Cissan-ceaster*. The Cathedrall Church was anciently dedicated to Saint *Peter*; new built by *Radulph* the third Bishop here, after the See removed by *Stigand*: which being almost all consumed by a raging fire, was afterwards rebuilt and beautified by *Sifridus* the second.

But to proceede, this See hath yeelded to the Church two Saints, to the Realme three Lord Chancellours, to the Court two Almoners, one Chancellour to the University of Oxford: and anciently the Bishops here were Confessours to the Queenes of *England*, (for which they have to shew an ancient Charter)

and

and had allowance for the same. This Diocese containeth the County of *Sussex*, and in the same 250. Parishes; whereof 112. impropriated. It hath moreover two Arch-Deacons, viz. of *Chichester*, and *Lewys*: is valued in the Kings bookes, at 677. li. 1. s. 3. d and answereth for a tenth of the whole Clergy. 287. li. 2. s. ob. q.

Bishops of Selsey.

A. Ch.		
	1	Wilfride.
711	2	Eadbertus.
	3	Eolla.
733	4	Sigelmus, *alias* Sigfridus.
	5	Alubrith.
	6	Osa, *vel* Bosa.
	7	Giselherus.
	8	Tota.
	9	Wigthun.
	10	Ethelulfus.
	11	Beornegus.
	12	Coenrede.
131	13	Gutheard.
960	14	Alfredus.
970	15	Eadhelmus.
980	16	Ethelgarus.
988	17	Ordbright.
	18	Elmar.
1019	19	Ethelricus.
1038	20	Grinketellus.
1047	21	Heca.

1057 22 Agelricus, after whose death the Bishops See and Chair was removed to *Chichester*; and from henceforth they were entituled by the name of

Bishops of Chichester.

A. Ch.

1070 23 Stigandus.
24 Guhelmus.
25 Radulphus.
1125 26 Seffridus.
27 Hilarius.
1174 28 John de Greenford.
1187 29 Seffridus II.
1199 30 Simon de Wellet.
1209 31 Nicolas de Aquila.
1215 32 Richard Poore, *tr.* to *Salisbury*.
1217 33 Radulph de Warham.
1223 34 Radulph de Nevill, L. Chan. *
1245 35 S. Richard firnamed *de la* Wich.
1253 36 John Clipping.
1261 37 Stephen de Berkstede.
1288 38 S. Gilbert de Scon. Leofardo.
39 John de Langton, L. Chan.
40 Robert Stratford, L. Chan.
1362 41 Gul. de Lenn.
1369 42 Gul. Reade.
1385 43 Thomas Rushooke.
44 Richard Mitford, translated to *Sarum*.
1395 45 Robert Waldby.
1396 46 Robert Reade.

1417

1417 47 Stephen Patrington.
1418 48 Henry Ware.
1422 49 John Kempe, transl. to *London*.
1423 50 Thomas Poldon, translated to *Worcester*.
1428 51 John Rickingale.
1430 52 Simon Sidenham.
53 Richard Praty, Chancellour of *Oxford*.
1445 54 Adam Molius, Clerke of the Counsell.
1450 55 Reginald Peacock.
1458 56 John Arundell.
1477 57 Edward Story.
1504 58 Richard Fitz-James, translated to *London*.
1508 59 Robert Sherborn.
1536 60 Richard Sampson, translated to *Lichfeild*.
1543 61 George Day.
1551 62 John Scory, after of *Hereford*.
1557 63 John Christopherson.
1559 64 William Barlowe.
1570 65 Richard Curteys.
1585 66 Thomas Bickley.
1596 67 Anth. Watson, Bishop Almoner.
1605 68 Lancelor Andrewes, tr. to *Ely*.
1609 69 Sam. Harsenet, tr. to *Norwich*.
1619 70 George Charleton.
1628 71 Richard Montagu, tr. to *Norwich*.
1638 72 Brian Duppa, now Bishop and Tutor to the Prince his Highnesse.

COVENTRY AND LICHFEILD, *and the Bishops thereof.*

THe Bishoprick of *Coventry* and *Lichfeild* is like that of *Bath* and *Welles*; a double name, a single Diocese. The Bishops See originally at *Lichfeild*, from thence removed to *Chester*, and from both to *Coventry*. Hence is it that the Bishops are called sometimes *Cestrenses*, sometimes *Lichfeildenses*, sometimes *Coventrienses*, and now of late, Bishops of *Coventry* and *Lichfeild*. For in the yeere 1088. being that very yeere wherein the See of *Welles* was removed to *Bath*, *Robert de Limesey* did remove this See to *Coventry*. *Hugo Novant*, the sixth from him brought it backe to *Lichfeild*, not without great opposition of the Monkes of *Coventry*: and in the end, the difference finally was composed by Bishop *Sevenby*, much after the same manner, as before at *Welles*. For here it was agreed on that the Bishop should be denominated from both places, and that precedencie in the stile Episcopall, should be given to *Coventry*: that they should choose their Bishop *alternatim*, in their severall turnes; that they should both make one Chapter unto the Bishop, in which the Prior of *Coventry* should be the principall man. And so it stood till that the Priory of *Coventry* being dissolved by King *Henry* 8. (the stile or title of the Bishop continuing as before it did) there

there passed an Act of Parliament 33. H. 8. c. 29 *to make the Deane and Chapter of* Lichfeild *the sole Chapter for the* Bishop.

The Cathedrall Church here first built by *Ofwy* King of the *Mercians*, about the yeere 656. who gave unto the Bishops many faire possessions. But that old Church being taken downe by *Roger de Clinton*, the 36. Bishop of this Diocese, that which now standeth was built by him in place thereof, *Anno* 1148. and dedicated to the Virgin *Mary* and Saint *Chad*. In following times, and almost in the infancie thereof, the revenues of it were so faire, that *Lichfeild* was thought fit to be the See of an Arch-Bishop. And one it had, no more, his name *Adulfus*, *Anno* 783. the Bishops of *Winton*, *Hereford*, *Sidnaceſter*, *Dorcheſter*, (which two now make *Lincoln*) and those of *Elmham* and of *Dunwich* (both which now make *Norwich*) being appointed to him for his *Suffragans*. But with him and King *Offa* who procured it, this great title died. And now it is content to be a Bishoprick, the Diocese whereof containeth the whole Counties of *Darby*, and *Stafford*, together with a good part of *Warwickshire* and *Shropshire*. In these are comprehended 557. Parishes, of which 250. are impropriate: for better government whereof, it hath foure Arch-Deaconries, viz. of *Stafford*, *Darby*, *Coventry*, and *Shrewsbury*. It is valued in the Kings bookes, 559. li. 18. s. 2. d. ob. q. and for the Clergies tenth, it commeth unto

unto 590. li. 16. s. 11. d. q. and finally hath yeelded to the Church three S. to the Realme one Chancellour, and three Lord-Treasurers; to *Wales* three Presidents, one Chancellour to the Universitie of *Cambridge*, and to the Court one Master of the Wardrobe.

Arch-Bishops and Bishops of Lichfeild.

Ab.		
656	1	Dwina. 2 Ceflach.
	3	Trumher. 4 Jarumanus.
669	5	Saint Chad, or Cedda, tr. to *York*.
672	6	Winfridus.
672	7	S. Sexulfus.
692	8	Headda, *alias* Eatheadus.
721	9	Aldwinus.
733	10	Witta.
	11	Hemel.
764	12	Cuthfridus.
	13	Berthunnus.
785	14	Higbertus.
793	15	Aldulphus the Arch-Bishop.
	16	Humbertus.
	17	Herewinus.
	18	Higbertus. II.
	19	Erhelwaldus.
857	20	Humbertus. II.
864	21	Kinebertus.
872	22	S. Cymbertus.
	23	Tunbrighr.
	24	Ella.
928	25	Alfgar.

26 Kinsey.
27 Winsey.
28 Elphegus.
29 Godwinus.
30 Leofgarus.
31 Brithmarus.
1039 32 Wolfius L. Chancell.
1054 33 Leofwine.
1067 34 Petrus, who removed the See to Chester.

Bishops of Coventry *and* Lichfeild.

1088 35 Robert de Limesey, removed the See to *Coventry*.
1117 36 Robert Peecham.
1119 37 Roger de Clinton. *
1149 38 Walter Durdent.
1161 39 Richard Peche.
1182 40 Gerardus la pucelle.
1186 41 Hugo Novant.
1191 42 Galfridus de Muschamp.
1210 43 Walter Grey, translated to *Worcester*.
1215 44 William de Cornhull.
1220 45 Alexander de Savensby.
1240 46 Hugh de Pateshul, Lord Treasurer.
1245 47 Roger de Westham.
1257 48 Roger de Longespee.
1295 49 Walter de Langton, Lord Treasurer.
1322 50 Roger de Northbrook, Master of the

the Wardrope, and Lord Treasurer.

1360 51 Robert Stretton.
1385 52 Walter Skirlaw, transl. to *Welles.*
1396 53 Richard Scrope, tr. to *Yorke.**
1399 54 John Burghill.
1415 55 John Ketterich.
1419 56 Jacobus Carie.
1420 57 Gul. Heyworth.
1447 58 Gul. Boothe.
1452 59 Nicolas Close, Chancellour of *Cambridge.*
1453 60 Reginald Butler.
1459 61 John Hales.
1492 62 Gul. Smith, tr. to *Lincoln.*
1496 63 John Arundel, tr. to *Exeter.*
1503 64 Geofry Blythe, L. Pref. of *Wales.*
1524 65 Roland Lee, L. Pref. of *Wales.*
1543 66 Richard Sampson, L. Prefident of *Wales.*
1555 67 Radulph Bayne.
1559 68 Thomas Bentham.
1578 69 Gul. Overton.
1609 70 George Abbot, tr. to *London.*
1610 71 Richard Neile, tr. to *Lincoln.*
1614 72 John Overall, tr. to *Norwich.*
1618 73 Thomas Morton, tr. to *Durham.*
1632 74 Robert Wright, now Bifhop of *Coventry* and *Lichfeild.* 1641.

SAINT

SAINT DAVIDS, & the Arch-Bishops and Bishops of it.

SAint *Davids* now the seate of a Suffragan Bishop, was once a *Metropolitans* See in the *British* Church, and long time the supreme Ordinary of the *Welsh*. In the first planting of the Gospel in King *Lucius* time, wee shewed that there were three Arch-Bishops seates appointed, viz. at *London*, *York*, and of *Caer-Leon* upon *Vsk*. That of *Caer-Leon* upon *Vsk* was, in the time of *Arthur*, King of the *Britons*, translated further off from the *Saxons* furie, to a place called *Menew*, (*Menevia* is the Latine name) but since, in memory of *David* the Arch-Bishop who so translated it, by us called Saint *Davids*. From the first name it is, these Bishops use to stile themselves, *Menevenses*. When *Austin* the Monk first entred *England*, the Metropolitan of Saint *Davids* had then remaining under his jurisdiction seven Suffragan Bishops; all which gave meeting to the said *Austin* and his Associates, for the composing of some differences which were between the old and the new-come Christians: viz. the Bishop of *Worceſter* (*Wicciorum*) *Llandaff*, *Bangor*, *Hereford*, *Llan-Elwy*, or Saint *Asaph*, *Llan-Badern*, (called in Latin *Paternensis* a place in *Cardigan* shire, the last is called in Latin *Morganensis*, which possibly might have his seate in *Morgan* of *Glamorgan* shire, a place still so called. Of these, *Llan-Badern*, and

and this *Morganensis* are quite extinct, and have long so beene; *Hereford* and *Worcester* a long time reckoned as *English* Bishopricks, and so none left unto the Metropolitan of S. *Davids*, but *Llandaff*, *Bangor*, & S. *Asaphs*

Now for these Bishops of Saint *Davids*, we finde that 26. of them retained the title of Arch-Bishops: The last whereof was *Sampson*, who in a time of pestilence transferd the Archiepiscopall Pall, & with the same the Archiepiscopall dignity to *Dole* in *Bretagne*, yet his successours, though they lost the name, reserved the power of an Arch-Bishop: nor did the residue of the *Welch* Bishops receive their consecration from any other hand then his; till in the time of *H.* 1. *Bernard* the 46. Bishop of this See was forced to submit himselfe to the Church of *Canterbury*. For the Cathedrall here, it had beene oft spoyled and ruined by the *Danes*, *Norwegians*, and other Pirats: as standing neare the Sea, in the extreme corner of *Pembrokeshire*. That which we now see is the worke of Bishop *Peter*, (he was the 48. Bishop of this Diocese) and by him dedicated by the name of Saint *Andrew*, and Saint *David*; though now Saint *Andrew* be left out, and *David* onely beares the name. This See hath had the greatest number of Bishops of any in *England*, 91. in all: and amongst them the Church hath had one Saint, the Realme of *England* three Lord Treasurers, one Lord Privie Seale; the University of *Oxford* one Chancellour,

Chancellour, and the Queene another. The Dioeese containeth the whole Counties of *Pembroke*, *Cardigan*, *Carmarthen*, *Radnor*, *Brecknocke*, and some small parts of *Monmouth*, *Hereford*, *Mountgomery*, and *Glamorganshires*. In which great quantity of ground there are no more then 308. Parishes, whereof 120. are impropriate. For the more easie government of which here are foure Arch-Deacons, viz. of *Cardigan*, *Carmarthen*, *Brecknock*, and Saint *Davids*. Finally, it is valued in the Kings bookes, at 457. li. 1. s. 10. d. ob. q. the Clergies tenth amounting unto 336. li. 14. s. 10. d.

Arch-Bishops of S. Davids.

A. Ch.				
519	1	S. Davids.	2	Eliud.
	3	Theliaus.	4	Kenea.
	5	Morvael.	6	Harmurier.
	7	Elvaeth.	8	Gurnell.
	9	Llendiwith.	10	Gornwist.
	11	Gorgan.	12	Eynean.
	13	Cledanc.	14	Eludgeth.
	15	Eldunen.	16	Elvaoth.
	17	Maelscwith.	18	Madeve.
	19	Catulus.	20	Silvay.
	21	Nanus.	22	Sathveny.
	23	Doythwell.	24	Asser.
906	25	Athvael.		
	26	Sampson, the last Arch-Bishop of the *Welch*.		

Bishops

Bishops of S. Davids, *with Archiepiscopall power.*

	27	Ruchinns.
	28	Lyworch.
	29	Nergu.
	30	Sulhyder.
942	31	Eneuris.
944	32	Morgeneu.
	33	Rhodetick.
861	34	Nathan.
	35	Jevan.
	36	Arguſtell.
	37	Morgenveth.
998	38	Ezvyn.
1038	39	Caermeryn.
1055	40	Joſeph.
	41	Bleiſ-d.
1070	42	Sulgheym.
1076	43	Abraham.
1088	44	Rithmark.
	45	Wilfridus, *alias* Griffry.
1115	46	Bernardus, Chancellour to Qu. *Adeliza*, who firſt ſubmitted himſelfe and Church to the See of *Cant.*

Biſhops of S. Davids *Suffragans to the See of* Cant.

1148	47	David Fitz-Gerald.
1176	48	Petrus.
	49	Galfridus.

1198

1198 50 Silvester Giraldus.
1215 51 Jorwerth.

Vacat sedes per An. 9.

1228 52 Alselmus.
1247 53 Thomas Wallensis.
1255 54 Thomas Carren.
1280 55 Tho. Beck, L. Treas.
1293 56 David de S. Edmundo.
1320 57 David Martyn.
1328 58 Henry Gower.
1347 59 John Thursby, tr. to **Wore.**
1349 60 Reginald Brian, tr. to **Wore.**
1353 61 Thomas Fastolf.
1361 62 Adam Houghton, Chanc. of **Ox.**
1369 63 John Gilbert, L. Treas.

Vacat sedes An. 4.

1401 64 Guido de Mona, L. Treas.
1409 65 Henry Chicheley, tr. to **Cant.**
1414 66 John Ketterich, tr. to **Lichf.**
1415 67 Stephen Patrington, tr. to **Chich.**
1417 68 Benedict Nicols.
1424 69 Thomas Rodburne.
1435 70 Gul. Lindwood, L. Pr. Seale.
1446 71 John. Langton, Chanc. of **Cambr.**
1447 72 John Delabere.
73 Robert Tully.
1482 74 Richard Martin.
1483 75 Thomas Langton tr. to **Sarum.**
1485 76 Hugh Pavy.

1503

1503 77 John Morgan, *alias* Young.
1504 78 Roger Sherborne, tr. to *Chich.*
1509 79 Edward Vaughan.
1523 80 Richard Rawlins.
1536 81 William Barlow, tr. to *Weller.*
1549 82 Robert Farrar.
1554 83 Henry Morgan.
1559 84 Thomas Young, tr. to *Yorke.*
1561 85 Richard Davies.
1567 86 Marmaduke Middleton.

Vacat sedes Annos. 4.

1594 87 Anthony Rudd.
1615 88 Richard Milborne, tr. to *Carlile.*
1621 89 William Laud, tr. to *Welles.*
1627 90 Theoph. Feild, tr. to *Hereford.*
1635 91 Roger Mainwaring, now Bishop of S. *Davids.* 1641.

ELY,

ELY, *and the Bishops of it.*

THe Church of *Ely*, anciently was a Monastery: first built by *Ethelreda* wife to *Egfride*, King of the *Northumbers*, and by her planted with religious Virgins, whereof she made her selfe the Abbesse. But her plantation being supplanted by the *Danes*, and the Church quite ruined, *Ethelwold* Bishop of *Winchester* did againe rebuild it, and furnished it with Monkes good store: to whom King *Edgar*, and the succeeding Kings gave such ample priviledges, and faire possessions, that it did seeme to equall any Church in *England*. *Richard* the eleventh Abbat having a minde to quit himselfe of the Bishop of *Lincoln*, within whose Diocese it stood; dealt with King *Henry* the first, both with purse and *Pater noster*, to turne the Abby into a Cathedrall. And though the King assented to it, and that the businesse was transacted with the Bishop of *Lincoln*, (who had three Manors of this Abby, *viz.* *Spaldwick*, *Biggleswad*, and *Bockden*, in exchange for his jurisdiction: yet *Richard* lived not to possesse it, leaving the benefit of his industry and ambition to be enjoyed by another man, which was one *Hervey*, Bishop of *Bangor*. As for the Church now standing, it is the worke of severall Bishops; the west parts being with great charge repaired by Bishop *Ridell* or new built rather; as were the Quire and Lanterne by Bishop *Northwold*, which afterwards were fully

ly finished by Bishop *Fordham*. The whole Church dedicated to S. *Ethelred*.

Ely thus made a Bishoprick, however fortified with great priviledges, (for in the Isle of *Ely* the Bishops had all rights of a County Palatine) and that it was endowed with so great possessions, as hardly any better in the Realme of *England*, hath yet beene subject to those changes which time hath wrought. For many of the Palatine rights were taken off, or much restrained by the Act of Parliament, *touching restoring to the crowne the antient royalties*, 27. H. 8. c. 25. in the which Act it was enacted, that (instead thereof) the Bishop of *Ely, and his temporall Steward for the Isle of Ely, should from thenceforth be Justices of the peace in the said Iland*. However *Ely* may be still reputed amongst the first Bishopricks of the second ranke: and may rejoyce it selfe in this, that it yeelded to this Realme as many great officers as any other in the Kingdome. For it hath given the state no lesse then nine Lord Chancellours, seven Lord Treasurers, one Lord Privie Seale, one Chancellour of the University of *Oxford*, one of the Exchequer, two Masters of the Rolls: besides two Saints unto the Church, two Cardinals to the Church of *Rome*, and to the *English* Court three Almoners. The Diocese hereof containeth onely *Cambridgeshire*, and the Isle of *Ely*: in which there are 141. Parishes, whereof 75. impropriate. It hath but one Arch-Deacon, which is he of *Ely*; is valued

in

in the Kings bookes, 2134. li. 18. s. 5. d. ob. q. the Clergies tenth amounting to the ſumme of 384. li. 14. s. 9. d. q.

Biſhops of Ely.

A. Ch.		
1109	1	Hervey, Biſhop of Bangor.
1133	2	Nigellus, Lord Treaſurer.
1174	3	Galfridus Rydall.
1189	4	Gul. Longchamp, L. Chan.
1198	5	Euſtachius, L. Chan.
1219	6	S. John de Fontibus, L. Treaſ.
1225	7	Galfredus de Burgo.
1229	8	Hugh Norwold.
1255	9	Gul. de Kilkenny, L. Chan.
1257	10	S. Hugh Balſam.
1286	11	Joh. de Kirby, L. Treaſ.
1290	12	Gul. de Luda.
1299	13	Raduſfe Walpoole.
1302	14	Rob. Orford.
1310	15	Joh. de Keeton.
1316	16	Joh. Hotham. Ch. of the Exch. L. Chan. and L. Treaſ.
1336	17	Simon Montacute. *
1344	18	Tho. Lyde.
1361	19	Sim. Langham, L. Chan. and tr. to Cant.
1366	20	Joh. Barnet, L. Tr.
1375	21	Tho. Arundel, L. Chan. tranſl. to Yorke. *
1388	22	Joh. Fordham.
1425	23	Phil. Morgan, L. Pr. Seale.

1435

1435 24 Lewis of Luxembourg, Card. *
1443 25 Tho. Bourchier, Card. translated to Cant. *
1454 26 Wil. Grey, L. Treas. *
1478 27 Joh. Morton, Master of the Rolls, L. Chan.
1486 28 Joh. Alcock, Master of the Rolls.
1501 29 Rich Redman.
1506 30 James Stanley. *
1515 31 Nicolas West.
1534 32 Tho. Goodrich, L. Chan.
1554 33 Tho. Thirlby.
1559 34 Rich. Cox, Alm. Chan. Oxford.

Vacat sedes, Annos 20.

1599 35 Martin Heron.
1609 36 Lancel. Andrewes, Alm. transl. to Wint.
1618 37 Nicolas Felton.
1627 38 Joh. Buckeridge.
1631 39 Francis White, Bishop Almoner.
1638 40 Matthew Wrenn, Deane of the Chappell, now Bishop of Ely 1641.

EXETER

EXETER, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Diocese of *Exeter* containeth that in it, which was once two Bishopricks. For at the first planting of the Church in these westerne parts, it was thought convenient to erect two Bishops Sees, the one for *Cornwall* at S. *Germans*; the other for *Devonsh.* at *Cridington*, now *Kinton*, a small Village. But that of *Cornwall*, being annexed to *Cridington*, about the yeere 1032. both were, not long after, removed to *Exeter*, the most noted City of these parts, where it still continueth. Now for the Church of *Exeter* it was once a Monastery, founded by King *Athelstane*, and by him dedicated unto Saint *Peter*. *Edward* the *Confessour*, removing all the Monkes from hence to *Westminster*, which he had newly founded and endowed, made it the Bishops See for *Devonsh.* and *Cornwall*, then united. The Church as now it standeth doth owe it selfe to severall Patrons; the Quire to Bishop *Warlwast*, the body of the Church to Bishop *Quivil*, the side Illes to *Grandison*: that which is now our Ladies Chappell, being a remnant of the old fabrick. The Patrimony thereof once very large, was wasted and destroyed by Bishop *Voisie*: who being made Bishop here by King *Henry* 8. sate out the residue of his raigne, and all K. *Edwards*, and some part of Queene *Maries* also. For whereas at his comming hither, he

found the Church possessed of 22. goodly Manors, and 14. Mansion houses richly furnished: he left not above seven or eight of the worst Manors, and those let out in long leases; and charged with pensions; and not above two houses, both bare and naked, of which see Bishop *Godwins* Catalogue, and *Powels* History of *Wales*.

This Diocese hath yeelded to the Realme of *England*, three Lord Chancellours, two Lord Treasurers, one Lord President of *Wales*; and to the University of *Oxford*, one Chancellour. It containeth in it the two Counties of *Devon*, and *Cornwall*, and in them 604 Parish Churches, whereof 239. are impropriate; for government whereof it hath foure Arch-Deacons, viz. of *Cornwall*, *Exeter*, *Barnstable*, and *Tawton*. The Bishoprick was once valued at 1566. li. 14 s. 6. d. But since the diminution, or destruction rather, made by Bishop *Veisie*; it is now valued at 500. l. just. The Clergies tenth here very high, or mounting to the sum of 1240. li. 15. s. 2. d. ob. Now for the marshalling of the Bishops of this once divided Diocese, we will present you with those of *Devonshire* and *Cornwall*, columne-wise, one against the other, according to their time and order, untill we meete them both in the Church of *Exeter*.

Bishops of Devonsh.			Cornwall.		
A. Ch.					
905	1	Eadulphus.	905	1	Athelstan.
906	2	Putta.		2	Conanus.
910	3	Eadulfus. II.		3	Ruidocus.
933	4	Ethelgarus.		4	Aldredus.
942	5	Algarus.		5	Britwinus.
952	6	Alfwoldus.		6	Athelstã. II
972	7	Alfwolfus.		7	Wolfi.
981	8	Sidemannus		8	Woronus.
990	9	Alfredus.		9	Wolocus.
999	10	Alfwoldus II.		10	Stidio.
1014	11	Eadnothus.		11	Aldredus.
1032	12	Liningus, who after the death of *Burwoldus* Bishop of *Cornwall*, procured that		12	Burwoldus, the last Bishop of *Cornwall*.

Bishoprick to bee annexed unto his owne: which was no sooner done, but that his next successour removed both to *Exeter*; since when the Bishops have beene called

Bishops of Exeter.

A. Ch.		
1049	1	Leofricus, who removed the See to Exeter.
1079	2	Osbernus.
1107	3	William Warlewast.
1123	4	Robert Chichester.
1150	5	Robert Warlewast.

1159	6	Bartholm. Iscanus.
1186	7	Johannes.
1191	8	Henry Marshall. *
1206	9	Simon de Apulia.
1224	10	Gul. Brewer.
1245	11	Richard Blondy.
1257	12	Walter Broneſcomb.
1280	13	Peter Quivill.
1293	14	Thomas Button.
1307	15	Walter Stapleton, L. Treaſ.
1326	16	James Barkeley. *
1327	17	John Grandiſon. *
1370	18	Thomas Brentinſham. L. Treaſ.
1395	19	Edm. Stafford, L. Chan. *
1419	20	John Ketterich.
1419	21	John Carie.
1420	22	Edm. Lacy.
1455	23	George Nevill, L. Chan. and Chan. of Oxford, tr. to Yorke. *
1466	24	John Boothe.
1477	25	Peter Courtney, tr. to Winton. *
1486	26	Richard Foxe, tr. to Weles.
1492	27	Oliver King, tr. to Welles.
1495	28	Richard Redman.
1501	29	John Arundell.
1504	30	Hugh Oldham.
1519	31	John Voyſie, L. Preſ. of Waſles.
1551	32	Miles Coverdale.
1556	33	James Turberville.
1560	34	Gul. Alley.
1570	35	Gul. Bradbridge.
1579	36	John Woolton.
1594	37	Gervaſe Babington.

1598

1598 38 Gul. Cotton.
1621 39 Valentine Cary.
1627 40 Joseph Hall, now Bishop of Exeter, 1641.

GLOCESTER, *and the Bishops there.*

GLoceſter was anciently the ſeate of a Britiſh Biſhop, whoſe ſtile ſometimes occurres in the ſubſcriptions of Synodicall Acts, by the name of *Claudienſis*; this towne being formerly called *Clevid*, as *Camden* noteth. And I remember that I have ſeene in the Palace of *Gloceſter*, the name of + + + ſaid to bee Biſhop there in the Britons time. But whether it were ſo or not; or whether *Gloceſter* were a Biſhoprick in thoſe dayes of old, is not materiall to our purpoſe. For that which was, was brought to nothing by the *Saxons*, and when they entertained the faith of Chriſt, it was firſt under the authority of the Biſhops of *Lichfeild*, as afterwards of thoſe of *Worceſter*. But in theſe later dayes it was diſmembred from that Dioceſe, and by King *Henry* 8. made a Biſhops See, what time the reſt of new erection were by him founded, as we have ſpoke before, when we were in *Briſtol*. Now for the indowment of this Biſhopricke by him erected, (beſides a Chapter of a Deane, and ſixe Prebendaries by him ſo founded) he aſſigned over all, or moſt of the lands, unto the ancient Monaſteries here, once belonging: which being firſt built by *Aldred*, Arch-Biſhop of *Yorke*, and Biſhop of *Worceſter*, and afterwards repaired by *Hanley*, *Farley*, *Maiwent*, *Horton*, *Trowceſter*,

ceſter, and *Sebroke*, ſeverall Abbats here, became in fine to be, what it ſtill continueth, one of the faireſt Fabricks in the Realme of *England*. The Dioceſe containing onely *Glouceſter* ſhire, hath in it 267. Pariſhes, whereof 125 are impropriations; and one Archdeacon, being called of *Glouceſter*. Valued it is in the Kings bookes, 315. li. 17. s. 2. d. according to the eſtimate thereof at the firſt foundation: though in two vacancies which it had in Queene *Eliz.* time, much of the lands were taken from it; (for which ſee what was ſaid before in the caſe of *Ely.*) And for a tenth of all, the Clergie pay unto the King 358. l. 15. s.

Biſhops of Glouceſter.

A. Chr.

1541 1. John Wakeman, laſt Abbat o *Tewkesbury.*
1550 2 John Hooper.
1555 3 James Brookes.

Vacat ſedes Ann. 3.

1562 4 Richard Cheinie.

Vacat ſedes Ann. 3.

1581 5 John Bullingham.
1598 6 Godfr Goldsbourgh.
1604 7 Thomas Ravys, tr. to *London.*

1607 8 Henry Parry, tr. to Worcest.
1611 9 Giles Tomson.
1612 10 Miles Smith.
1624 11 Godfr. Goodman, now Bishop there, 1641.

HEREFORD

HEREFORD, and the Bishops there.

HEreford also was of old one of the Bishopricks erected in the *Britons* time; first under the Metropolitan of *Caer-Leon* upon *Vske*, of Saint *Davids* afterwards, and when these parts were conquered by the *Saxon* Kings, it came to be a member of the Province of *Canterbury*. The Cathedrall Church here founded first by Milfride, one of the Noblemen of this County in honor of *Ethelbert*, King of the East Angles treacherously made away by the Queene of *Mercia*, his intended mother in law. That which now standeth, oweth the most part of it selfe to Bishop *Reinelm*; and what he lived not to performe, was finished by his successours, as they had either meanes or opportunity. The Diocese hereof containeth the County of *Hereford*, and part of *Shrop-shire*; wherein it hath 313. parish Churches, of which 166 are impropriations: and for the government hereof, hath two Arch-Deacons, *viz.* of *Hereford* and *Salop*. It hath afforded to the Church one Saint, to the state two Chancellours, and three Lord Treasurers, one Deputy to the Realme of *Ireland*, two Chancellours to the University of *Oxford*, and one unto the Queenes of *England*. Finally it is valued in the Kings bookes, 768. li. 10. s. 6. d. ob. q. the tenth of the Clergy comming unto 340. li. 2s. 2. d. ob.

Bishops of Hereford.

A. Ch.		
680	1	Putta.
	2	Tirtellus.
	3	Torneras.
	4	Wastoldus.
740	5	Cuthbertus.
	6	Podda.
	7	Ecca.
	8	Cedda.
857	9	Athericus.
	10	Esna.
885	11	Cesmund.
	12	Ucellus.
	13	Wulfchard.
	14	Benna.
	15	Edulfus.
	16	Cuthwolfus.
	17	Mucellus.
	18	Deorlaf.
	19	Cnulemond.
	20	Edgar.
	21	Tidhelm.
	22	Wulfchelm.
	23	Alfricus.
	24	Athulfus.
	25	Athelftan.
1055	26	Leovegard.

Vacat ſedes Ann. 4.

1066	27	Walterus.

1079

1079 28 Robert Losinga.
29 Gerrardus, tr. to *York*.
1107 30 Reinelmus Chan. to the Queene.
1115 31 Galfredus de Cliva.
1120 32 Richardus.
1131 33 Robert de Betun.
1149 34 Gilbert Folios, tr. to *London*.
1162 35 Robert de Melun.
1174 36 Robert Foliot.
1186 37 Gul. de Vere.
1200 38 Egidius de *Brufe*.
1216 39 Hugh de Mapenore.
1219 40 Hugh Folior.
1234 41 Radulph de Maydestone.
1239 42 Peter de Egueblanc.
1268 43 John Breton, the great Lawyer.
1275 44 S. Thomas Cantelupe, Chan. of *Oxford*, and L. Chan.
1282 45 Richard Swinfeild.
1317 46 Adam de Orlton, L. Treas. trans. to *Worcest*.
1327 47 Thomas Carlton, Depury of *Ireland*, and L. Treas.
1344 48 John Trilleck.
1361 49 Lud. Charlton.
1369 50 Gul. Courtney, tr. to *London*.
1376 51 John Gilbert, L. Treas. tr. to S. *Davids*.
1389 52 John Treffant.
1405 53 Robert Mascall.
1417 54 Edm. Lacy, tr. to *Exeter*.
1420 55 Tho. Polton, tr. to *Chicheſt*.
1422 56 Tho. Spofford.

1448

1448	57	Rich. Beauchamp, tr. to *Sarum*, *
1450	58	Reginald Butler. *
1453	59	John Stanbery.
1574	60	Tho. Milling.
1492	61	Edm. Audley, tr. to *Sarum*. *
1502	62	Adrian de Castello, tr. to *Wellet*.
1504	63	Rich. Mayo, Chan. of *Oxford*.
1516	64	Charles Boothe.
1535	65	Edward Foxe.
1539	66	John Skipp.
1553	67	John Harley.
1554	68	Robert Persewe.
1559	69	John Scorie.
1585	70	Herbert Westfaling.
1602	71	Robert Bennet,
	72	Francis Godwin.
1633	73	Augustin Lindsell.
1634	74	Matthew Wrenn.
1635	75	Theophilus Feild.
1636	76	Geo. Cooke, now Bishop. 1639.

Landaff

LLANDAFF, *and the Bishops there.*

LLandaff is one of the most ancient Bishops Sees either in *England* or *Wales*; and claimeth a direct succession from the Arch-Bishops of *Caerleon* upon *Vske*, as unto the Bishoprieke; though for the Metropolitan dignity it bee content to let S. *Davids* have what is left thereof. The first Bishop here, of whom is any good record, is S. *Dubritius*, consecrate Bishop of this places by *Lupus* and *Germanus*, what time they came hither out of *France*, for the extirpation of the *Pelagian* heresie. The Church here dedicated to S. *Thelians*, the next successour to S. *Dubritius*; founded upon the River *Taffi*, and thence called *Llandaff*; *Llan*, in the Welch tongue, signifying a Church; a Church very well endowed by the munificence and piety of great persons in those times; so well, that as it is affirmed by Bishop *Godwin*, were it possessed now of the tenth part onely of what once it had, it might be reckoned one of the richest Churches in all Christendome. The ruine of it came in the time of Bishop *Dunstan*, alias *Kitchin*, who thereupon is called *fundi nostri calamitas* by Bishop *Godwin*; The Diocese containeth onely part of *Glamorganshire*, and part of *Monmouthshire*, though the most of each: and in those parts, 177. Parishes, whereof 98. impropriations; and for them

one Arch-Deacon, which is called of *Llandaff*. The Bishopricke is valued in the Kings bookes, 154. li. 14. s. 1. d. the Clergy paying for their tenth, somewhat neere that summe, *viz.* 155. li. 5. s. 4. d. It is to be observed, or may be if it please the Reader, that neither here, nor at Saint *Davids*, there is any Deane, nor never was in any of the times before us: the Bishop being head of the severall Chapters; and in his ablence the Arch-Deacon here, as is the *Chaunter* at S. *Davids*.

Bishops of Llandaff.

A. Ch.		
	1	S. Dubricius.
522	2	S. Telian, *alias* Eliud.
	3	S. Oudoceus.
	4	Ubelwinus.
	5	Ardanus.
	6	Elgistil.
	7	Limapejus.
	8	Comegern.
	9	Argwistill.
	10	Garvan.
	11	Guodlon.
	12	Ecilbinus.
	13	Grecielus.
	14	Berthgwen.
	15	Trychan.
	16	Elvogus.
	17	Catgwaret.
	18	Cerenhin.

19 Nobis.
20 Gulfridus.
21 Nudd.
22 Cimeliuac.
23 Libiart.
24 Marcluith.
25 Pater.
983 25 Gogwan.
993 27 Bledri.
1022 28 Joſeph.
1056 29 Herewaldus.
1107 30 Urbanus.

Vacat ſedes Annos. 6.

1139 31 Uhtred.
1148 32 Galfridus.
1153 33 Nicolas ap Gurgant.
1183 34 Gul. de Salſa Mariſco.
35 Henricus.
1219 36 Guliel'mus.
1229 37 Elias de Radnor.
1244 38 Gul. de Burgo.
1253 39 John La Ware.
1256 40 Gul. de Radner.
1265 41 Gul. de Brewes.

Vacat ſedes Annos 9.

1296 42 John Monumetcus.
1323 43 John Egleſcliffe.
1347 44 John Pascall.
1362 45 Roger Cradoc.

1383

1383 46 Thomas Rushooke, translated to *Chichester.*
1385 47 Gul. de Bottlesham, translated to *Rochester.*
1389 48 Edm. Bromfeld.
1391 49 Tidemannus, translated to *Worcester.*
1395 50 Andrew Barrer.
51 John Burghill, translated to *Lichfeild.*
1399 52 Thomas Peverell, translated to *Worcester.*
1408 53 John Zouch.
1423 54 John Wells.
1442 55 Nicolas Ashby.
1458 56 John Hunden.
57 John Smith.
1478 58 John Marshall.
59 John Ingleby.
1504 60 Miles Salley.
1516 61 George Athequa.
1537 62 Robert Holgate, translated to *Yorke.*
1545 63 Anthony Kitchin.

Vacat sedes, Annos 3.

1566 64 Hugh Jones.
1575 65 Gul. Blethin.
1591 66 Gervase Babington, translated to *Oxford.*
1595 67 William Morgan, translated the Bible into *Welch.*

1601

1601 68 Francis Godwin, tr. to *Hereford.*
1618 69 George Carleton, tr. to *Chich.*
1619 70 Thoph. Feild, tr. to S. *Davids.*
1628 71 John Murrey, Bishop of Kilfanore in *Ireland.*
1639 72 Morgan Owen, now Bishop there 1641.

LINCOLN

LINCOLN, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishopricke of *Lincoln*, like that of *Exeter*, was once two Dioceses: the Bishops of the which had their severall seates, the one at *Dorchester* now a private Village, seven miles from *Oxford*; the other at *Sianacester*, not farre from *Gainsburgh*, (as *Camden* thinkes) in the County of *Lincoln*, the ruines of the which are now invisible. But *Sidnacester* being in little time united unto *Dorchester*; the Bishops See was not long after removed to *Lincoln*: and that by reason of a Canon made about that time, *viz.* *An.* 1075. by which all Bishops were enjoyned to live in the most famous and conspicuous place within their Dioceses. Which was the cause, why many of our Bishops did about this time remove their Sees; as we have seene already, and shall see hereafter. For the Cathedrall Church here, its of no more standing then the removall of the Bishops See to this place from *Dorchester*; that which was once here founded by *Paulinus*, Arch-Bishop of *Yorke*, having beene long before this time quite ruined. But when *Remigius* translated hither the Episcopall Chaire, hee also built this Church for receipt thereof. Which being not long after defaced by fire, was for the most part repaired and beautified by Bishop *Alexander*, one of his successours: but brought

brought unto that state in which now it is, by *Hugh* of *Burgundy*, and certaine other of the Bishops the Church is dedicated to the Virgin *Mary*, and *All Saints*.

As for the Diocese, it is the greatest still for jurisdiction, and was once one of the greatest for revenue in all the Kingdom. But for the jurisdiction that hath been shortned, though at severall times: the Bishoprick of *Ely* being taken out of it by King *Henry* the first, as those of *Peterburgh*, and *Oxford*, by King *Henry* 8. yet still it is the largest Diocese in all the Kingdome; containing the whole Counties of *Lincoln*, *Leicester*, *Huntingdon*, *Bedford*, *Buckingham*, and part of *Herefordshire*. In which great quantity of ground, there are 1255. Parishes, whereof 577. are impropriations; for government of which under the Diocesan, there are sixe Arch-Deacons, *viz.* of *Lincoln*, *Leicester*, *Bedford*, *Buckingham*, *Stow*, & *Huntingdon*. The Clergies tenth is answerable unto this great extent of jurisdictiō, being no lesse then 1751.li. 14.s.6.d. The Bishoprick being valued at 894.li.10.s.1.d.ob. in the K. bookes. Now for the dignity of this state, here will adde but this, that it hath yeelded to the Church three Saints, and to Rome one Cardinall; unto the realme of *England* sixe Lord Chancellours, and one Lord Treasurer, and one Lord Keeper; foure Chancellours to the University of *Oxford*, two to Cambridge; And that the Bishops here, were heretofore *Vice Chan-*

cellours

cellours to the See of *Canterbury*. Which being thus premised, I shall proceede in ordering the Bishops here, as I did at *Exeter*.

Bishops of Sidnacester.

A. Ch.		
678	1	Eadhedus.
	2	Etheiwinus.
	3	Edgar.
	4	Kinelbertus.
733	5	Alwigh.
751	6	Eadulfus.
764	7	Ceolulfus.
787	8	Eadulfus, II. after whose death this Church being a long time vacant, was joyned to *Dorchester*.

Bishops of Dorchester.

635	1	Birinus.
650	2	Agilbertus.
	†	† †
737	3	Tota.
764	4	Edbertus.
	5	Werenbertus.
768	6	Unwora.
816	7	Rethunus.
851	8	Aldredus.
873	9	Ceolredus.
	10	Halardus.
†	†	†
905	11	Ceolulfus.

12 Leofwinus, who first united the See of *Sidnaceſter*, unto that of *Dorcheſter*.
960 13 Ailnothus.
14 Aſewinus.
15 Alſhelmus.
16 Eadnothus.
1016 17 Eadhericus.
1034 18 Eadnothus. II.
1052 19 Ulfus Normannus.
1053 20 Wulfinus, after whose death *Remigius* his ſucceſſour removed the Biſhops See to *Lincoln*, who from hence forward are to be entituled

Biſhops of Lincoln.

1070 21 Remigius de Feſchamp S.
1092 22 Robert Bloet. L. Chan.
1123 23 Alexander, L. Chan.
1147 24 Robert de Chesney.

Vacat Sedes, Annos 17.

1183 25 Walter de Conſtantiis, L. Chan.
1186 26 S. Hugh.
1203 27 Gul. Bleſenſis.

Vacat, Annos 3.

1209 28 Hugo Wallis, L. Chan.
1235 29 Robert Groſthead.
1254 30 Henry Lexington.

1258

1258 31 Benedict de Gravesend.
1280 32 Oliver Sutton.
1300 33 John Aldbery.
1319 34 Thomas Beake.
1320 35 Henry Burwesh, L. Treas. *
1341 36 Thomas Le Beck.
1351 37 John Sinwell.
1363 38 John Bokingham.
1397 39 Henry Beauford. *
1405 40 Phil. de Repingdon, Card. Ch. Ox.
1420 41 Richard Flemming.
1431 42 Gul. Grey.
1436 43 Gul. Alnwick.
1450 44 Marm. Lumley, Chan. *Camb.*
1452 45 John Chadworth.
1471 46 Thomas Rotheram, Lord Chancel. and Ch. *cambr.*
1480 47 John Russell, Lord Chan. and Chan. *Oxford.*

Vacat Annos 5.

1495 48 Gul. Smith, Chan. *Oxford.*
1512 49 Thomas Wolsey Almoner, transl. to *Yorke.*
1514 50 Gul. Atwater.
1521 51 John Longland, Chan, *Oxford.*
1547 52 Henry Holbech.
1552 53 John Tayler.
1553 54 John White.
1557 55 Thomas Watson.
1559 56 Nicolas Bullingham.
1570 57 Thomas Cowper, tr. to *Winton.*

1584

1584 58 Will. Wickham, tr. to *Winton.*
1594 59 Will. Chadderton.
1608 60 Will. Barlowe.
1613 61 Rich. Neyle, tr. to *Durham.*
1617 62 Geo. Monteine, tr. to *London.*
1921 63 John Williams, L. Keeper, now Bishop of *Lincoln.* 1641.

LONDON

LONDON, *and the Bishops there.*

LOndon was heretofore the principall of the three Arch-bishopricks amongst the *Britons*, and by Pope *Gregory* was intended to have beene so too amongst the *English*: but that Saint *Austin* whom hee sent to convert the *Saxons*, liking of *Canterbury* well, resolved to set his staffe up there, without going further. This had before beene prophecied by *Merlin*, that *Dignitas Londonie adornaret Doroberniam*, and was now accomplished. What, and how many were the Arch-bishops here, we have no good Constat. Sixteene are named by Bishop *Godwin*, but with no great confidence: but howsoever doe not come within my compasse, who have confined my selfe to the *Saxons* time, in the first infancie of whose conversion, this City was designed for a Bishops See. The Cathed. Church built also in those early dayes by *Ethelbert*, the first Christian King of all the *English*; but afterwards much beautified and enlarged by *Erkenwald*, the fourth Bishop. Which Church of theirs being 500. yeeres after destroyed by fire: that which now stands was built in the place thereof, by *Mauritius*, *Richardus* his successour, and certaine others of the Bishops; a great part of it at their owne charge, the residue by a generall contribution over all the Kingdome. And when it was defaced by fire in the late Queenes time,

time, *An.* 1561. the Qu. forthwith directed her letters to the Major of *London*, willing him (as *Iohn Stowe*, the City Chronicler reports it) to take order for speedy repairing of the same: which was done accordingly. The Bishop of this Diocese hath precedencie before all Bishops of the Realme, next the two Archbishops, together with the dignity and place of Deane, unto the Metropolitan See of *Canterbury*. The nature of which office is, not onely to preside over the rest of the Bishops at *Synodicall* meetings, in case the Metropolitan be absent: but to receive his mandats, for assembling Synods, and other businesse of the Church; and having so received them, to intimate the tenour and effect thereof to the Suffragan Prelates. Examples of the which see in the Acts and Monuments. And for this Diocese it selfe, it containeth in it the two Counties of *Middlesex*, and *Essex*, with that part of *Hertfordshire*, which is not in the Diocese of *Lincoln*: wherein are reckoned 623. Parishes, and of them 189. impropriated: for government whereof there are five Arch-Deacons, *viz.* of *London*, *Middlesex*, *Essex*, *Colchester*, and Saint *Albans*. Valued it is in the Kings bookes 1119. li. 8. s. 4. d. the Clergies tenth amounting to the summe of 821. li 15. s. 1. d. Finally, this See hath yeelded to the Church three Saints, to the State nine Lord Chancellours, five Lord Treasurers, one Chancellour of the Exchequer, two Masters of the Rolls, besides foure Almoners

to the Court, and two Chancellours to the Univerſity of *Oxford*; whoſe names occurre amongſt theſe following.

Biſhops of London.

606	1	S. Melitus, tr. to *Cant.*
		+ + + +
654	2	Ceadda.
666	3	Wina.
665	4	S. Erkonwald.
685	5	Waldherus.
	6	Ingualdus.
	7	Egwolfus.
	8	Wighed.
	9	Eadbright.
	10	Edgarus.
	11	Kenwalchus.
	12	Eadbaldus.
	13	Hecbertus.
801	14	Oſmundus, *alias* Oſwinus.
833	15	Ethelnothus.
	16	Ceolbertus.
	17	Renulfus, *alias* Ceonulfus.
	18	Suithulfus.
851	19	Eadſlanus.
860	20	Wulfius.
	21	Ethelwardus.
	22	Elſtan.
898	23	Theodredus.
	24	Walſtanus.
	25	Brithelmus.
958	26	Dunſtanus, S. tr. to *Cant.*

961

962 27 Alfstanus.
28 Wulfstanus.
29 Alhumus.
30 Alwy.
31 Elfwardus.
1044 32 Robert Normannus.
1050 33 Gul. Normannus.
1070 34 Hugo de Orevalle.
1087 35 Mauritius, L. Chan.
1108 36 Richard de Beaumis.
1128 37 Gilbertus.

Vacat sedes, Annos 7.

1140 38 Robert de Sigillo.
1151 39 Richard Beaumis. II.
1161 40 Gilbert Folior.
1189 41 Richard Nigellus, L. Treas.
1199 42 Gul. de S. Maria.
1222 43 Eustatius de Falconbridge. Chan of the Exchequer, and L. Treas. *
1229 44 Roger Nigor.
1244 45 Fulco Basset. *
1259 46 Henry de Wingham., L. Treas.
1261 47 Richard Talbot.
1263 48 Henry de Sandwich.
1274 49 John de Chisul. L. Chan. and L. Treas.
1280 50 Richard de Gravesend.
1305 51 Radulf de Baldock, L. Chan.
1313 52 Gilbert Segrave.
1317 53 Richard Newport.
1318 54 Stephen Gravesend.

1338 55 Richard Bentworth, L. Chan.
1339 56 Radulf Straford.
1355 57 Nicol. Northbrooke.
1361 58 Sim. Sudbury, tr. to *Cant.*
1375 59 Gul. Courtney, Chan. Ox. transl. to *Cant.* *
1381 60 Rob Braybroke.
1404 61 Roger Walden, L. Treas.
1406 62 Nicolas Bubweth, Master of Rolls, and L. Treas.
1407 63 Richard Giffard.
1421 64 John Kemp. L. Chan tr. to *Cant.*
1426 65 Gul. Grey, tr. to *Lincoln.*
1431 66 Robert Fitz-Hugh. *
1435 67 Robert Gilbert.
1449 68 Thomas Kemp.
1489 69 Richard Hill.
1497 70 Thomas Savage.
1500 71 Will. Warham, L. Chan. transl. to *Cant.*
1505 72 William Barnes.
1506 73 Richard Fitz-James.
1522 74 Cuthert Tunstall, tr. to *Durham.*
1530 75 John Stokesley.
1540 76 Edm. Bonner, displa. by K. Edw. 6.
1549 77 Nicolas Ridley, displaced by Qu. *Mary*, and *Bonner* restored again, 1553.
1559 78 Edm. Grindall, tr. to *Yorke.*
1570 79 Edwin Sandis, tr. to *Yorke.*
1576 80 John Elmer, Bishop Almoner.
1594 81 Richard Fletcher, Bishop Almoner
1597 82 Richard Bancroft, tr. to *Cant.*

1607

1604 83 Richard Vaughan.
1607 84 Thomas Ravis.
1609 85 George Abbot, tr. to *Cant.*
1611 86 John King.
161 87 George Monteine, Bishop Almoner.
1628 88 Will. Laud. Ch *Oxford*, transl. to *Cant.*
1633 89 William Juxon, Bishop of *London*, and L. Treas. 1641.

NORWICH, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Diocese of *Norwich*, like those of *Exeter* and *Lincoln*, was once two Bishopricks: the one of *Suffolk*, whose seate was *Dunwich* on the Sea shoare; the other of *Norfolk*, whose See was at *North-Elmham*, now a poore Village not farre from *Repeham*. The Bishop of the first was *Felix* a *Burgundian*, who first converted the *East-Angles*. The third from him was *Bisus*, who finding himselfe, by reason of his age, too weake for so great a burden, divided his Diocese into two, making *North Elmham* the Episcopall seate for that part of the whole which we now call *Norfolke*. Both of them lay long dead in the times of the Danish furie: that of *North-Elmham* after an hundred yeeres desolation, reviving onely; the other laid to rest for ever. *North Elmham* thus possessed of the whole jurisdiction, could not hold it long: the Bishops See being removed to *Thetford* first by *Herfastus*; as afterwards from thence to *Norwich* by *Herebert Losinga*. There it hath since continued till these very times, though nothing else continue of it but the See alone. For all the lands thereto belonging were taken from it by King *Henry* the 8. those which did formerly appertaine unto the Monastery of Saint *Bennets in the Holme* (by that King dissolved) being assigned unto it by exchange. For which consult the Statute, 32. *H.* 8. 47.

in

in the which Statute it is saide that the lands given in recompence were of a greater yeerely value then those taken from it. So that the Bishops, as it seemes, got in revenue then, though he lost in priviledge. For whereas the Bishops here had the *first fruits* of all the Benefices within the Diocese, by an ancient custome: that was united to the Crowne by Act of Parliament, 26. *H.* 8. c 3.

Now for the Church of *Norwich*, it was founded first by him who first removed hither the Bishops See, even by *Herebertus Losinga*; and by him dedicated to the blessed Trinity: Which being much defaced by fire, (which was it seemes, a common calamity of all the Churches of those times) was afterwards repaired by *Iohn* of *Oxford*, the third after him; and once againe being fire-touched, by Bishop *Middleton*, who brought it to that state in which now it stands. This See hath yeelded to the Church two Saints, to the Realme five Chancellours, one Lord Treasurer, and one Lord Chiefe Justice, one Bishop Almoner to the Court, and to the King one principall Secretary of State. The Diocese containeth in the two Counties of *Norfolke* and *Suffolke*, 1121. Parish Churches, whereof 385. impropriate: for better ordering of the which it hath foure Arch-Deacons, *viz.* of *Norwich*, *Norfolke*, *Suffolke*, and *Sudbury*. Finally, this Bishoprick is valued in the Kings bookes, 899. li. 18. s 7. d. ob. The tenth of the whole Clergy amounting to the summe of

1117. li. 13. s. 6b. Now for the line of *Norwich* it is thus drawne downe.

Bishops of the East-Angles.

A. Ch.		
630	1	S Felix.
647	2	Thomas Diaconus.
652	3	Bregilfus.
665	4	Bifus, by whom this Dioceſe was divided into thoſe of

Elmham.		*Dunwich.*	
1	Bedwinus.	1	Acca.
2	Northbertus.	2	Aſtwolfus.
3	Headulacus. 734	3	Eadfarthus.
4	Eadilfredus.	4	Cuthwinus.
5	Lanſerthus.	5	Aldberthus.
6	Athelwolfus.	6	Aglafius.
7	Alcarus.	7	Hardulfus.
8	Sibba.	8	Aelphunus.
9	Alherdus.	9	Thedfridus.
10	S. Humbertus, after whoſe death, both Sees lay vacant for the ſpace of 100. yeeres.	10	Werẽundus.
		11	Wilredus. the laſt Biſhop of *Dunwich.*

555 11 Aſtulphus, Biſhop of both Sees.
12 Alfridus.
13 Theodredus.
14 Athelſtan.
15 Algarus.

16

16 Alwinus.
17 Alfricus.
1038 18 Alifrejus.
19 Stigandus, tr. to *Winton*.
1043 20 Grinketell.
1047 21 Ethelmar.
22 Herfastus, who removed the See to *Thetford*, L. Chan.
23 Gul. Galfagus, L. Chan. after whose death the Bishops See was removed to *Norwich*, and his successours thence inituled

Bishops of Norwich.

1088 24 Herebert Losinga, L. Chan.
1120 25 Everardus.
1151 26 Gul. Turbus.
1177 27 John Oxford.
1200 28 John Grey, L. Chiefe Justice.

Vacat Annos. 7.

1222 29 Pandulphus.
1226 30 Tho. de Blundeville.
1236 31 Radulphus.

Vacat Annos 3.

1239 32 Gul. Raleigh, tr. to *Winton*.
1244 33 Walter de Suffeild.
1253 34 Simon de Wantam.
1268 35 Roger de Skerwing.

1278 36 Gul. Middleton.
1288 37 Radul. Walpoole, translated to *Ely*.
1299 38 John Salmon, L. Chan.
1325 39 Robert Baldock, Lord Chancellour.
1325 40 William Ayermyn, Lord Keeper, and L. Treas.
1337 41 Ant de Beck.
42 Gul Bateman.
1354 43 Tho. Percy. *
1370 44 Henry Spencer.
1408 45 Alexander.
1413 46 Richard Courtney. *
1416 47 John Wakering.
1426 48 Gulielmus Alnwick, translated to *Lincoln*.
1436 49 Tho. Browne.
1445 50 Walter Hart.
1472 51 James Goldwell, principall Secretary.
1499 52 Tho. Jan.
1500 53 Richard Nix.
1536 54 Gul. Rugg, *alias* Reppes.
1550 55 Thomas Thirleby, translated to *Ely*.
1554 56 John Hopton.
1560 57 John Parkhurst.
1575 58 Edm. Freke, translated to *Worcester*.
1584 59 Edm. Scambler.
1594 60 Gul. Redman.
1602 61 John Jegon.

1618

1618 62 John Overall.
1619 63 Sam. Harſnet, tr to *Yorke.*
1628 64 Fr. White, Almoner, tr. to *Ely.*
1631 65 Richard Corbet.
1635 66 Matthew Wrenn, Deane of the Chappell, tr. to *Ely.*
1638 67 Richard Montague, Biſhop of *Norwich,* died 1641.

OXFORD,

OXFORD, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishoprick of *Oxford* is of new erection, first founded by King *Henry* 8. and by him endowed out of the lands belonging to the late dissolved Monasteries of *Abingdon* and *Osney*. It was before a part of the Diocese of *Lincoln*: and being now made a Bishoprick, had first the Abbey Church of *Osney* (being some halfe a mile from *Oxford*) for its Cathedrall, *Anno* 1541. from whence it was removed to *Oxford* about five yeeres after. That which is now the Cathedrall, was anciently dedicated to Saint *Frideswide*: but being by King *Henry* made the Bishops See, was entituled *Christ Church*: the Chapter there consisting of a Deane and eight Prebendaries by him also founded, part of the lands which had been purchased or procured by Cardinall *Wolsey* for the indowment of his Colledge, being allotted thereunto. This Bishoprick was founded then, *An.* 1541. and from that time, unto the yeere, 1603. when Doctor *Bridges* was made Bishop, are 63. yeeres onely, or there abouts: of which it was kept vacant above 40 yeeres even almost all the long raigne of Queene *Elizabeth*; to the impoverishing of the Church, before well endowed. The Diocese containeth onely the County of *Oxford*, and therein 195 Parish Churches, of which 88. are impropriated. It hath but one Arch-Deacon, which is he of *Oxford*; is valued in the

the Kings bookes, 354. li. 16. s. 4. d. ob. the Clergies tenth comming unto 255. li. 8. s.

Bishops of Oxford.

A Ch.

1541 1 Robert King, last Abbat of *Osney.*

Vacat Ann. 10.

1567 2 Hugh Curwyn.

Vacat Ann. 20.

1589 3 John Underhill.

Vacat Ann. 11.

1603 4 John Bridges.
1619 5 John Howson, tr. to *Durham.*
1628 6 Richard Corbet, tr. to *Norwich.*
1632 7 John Bancroft, died Bishop of *Oxford, Anno* 1640.

PETERBURGH

PETERBURGH, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishoprick of *Peterburgh* is of new erection, and taken also out of *Lincoln*, as *Oxford* was. The Cathedrall Church was anciently a Monastery, the place or towne of old called *Medeshamstede*; but on the building of the Abby-Church, founded by *Wolpher* King of the *Mercians*, *Anno* 633. and by him dedicated to Saint *Peter*, it gained the name of *Peterburgh*. This Church by him thus built, was after ruined by the *Danes*, and againe built and beautified by *Ethelwoldus* Bishop of *Winton*, *Anno* 960. or there abouts: upon whose mediation it was exceedingly liberally endowed by *Edgar* then King of *England*; *Adulph* then Chancellour to that King, giving unto it also his whole estate. Thus it continued in a flourishing and faire estate, untill King *Henry* dissolved it: and having so dissolved it, did by his Letters Patents make it a Bishops See, and founded also here a Chapter consisting of a Deane and sixe Prebendaries. The Diocese hereto allotted, containeth the two Counties of *Northampton*, (in the which *Peterburgh* standeth) and *Rutland*: and in them both 293. Parishes, whereof 91. are impropriate. It hath but one Arch-Deacon, which is entituled of *Northampton*: is valued in the Kings bookes 414.li. 19.s. 11.d. the Clergy paying for their

their tenth, 520. li. 16. s. 8. d.

Bishops of Peterburgh.

A. Ch.		
1541	1	John Chamber, the last Abbat of *Peterburgh*.
1557	2	David Poole.
1560	3	Edm. Scamber, tr. to *Norwich*.
1584	4	Richard Howland.
1600	5	Thomas Dove.
1630	6	Gul. Piers, tr. to *Welles*.
1632	7	Augustine Lindsell, tr. to *Heref.*
1634	8	John Dee of *Chichester*.
1638	9	John Towers, Dean of *Peterburgh*, now Bishop here. 1639.

ROCHESTER, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishoprick of *Rochester*, is the most ancient next to *Canterbury*, of all in *England*: a Bishops See being here erected by that S. *Austin*, who first did preach the Gospel unto the *Saxons*, *Anno* 606. which was about ten yeeres after his entrance into *England*. The Cathedrall Church here, first erected by *Ethelbert* King of *Kent*, when it was first made a Bishops See; and by him dedicated to Saint *Andrew*: which growing ruinous and dedicated, was afterwards repaired by *Gundulphus*, one of the Bishops of the same, about the yeere 1080. This Bishoprick was anciently, and a long time together, in the immediate Patronage of the Arch Bishop of *Canterbury*, who did dispose thereof as to them seemed best: and so continued, till under the pretence of free and capitular elections, the Popes had brought all Churches into their owne hands. However after this, the Bishops of *Rochester* owed more then ordinary obedience to their *Metropolitan*: and in all solemne Pompes were commonly their *Crosse-bearers*. The Diocese hereof is the least in *England*, containing onely a small part of *Kent*, and therein not above 98. Parishes, of which 36. impropriate: for ordering of which jurisdiction, there needed not but one Arch-Deacon, which is he of *Rochester*.

ter. Nor is the valuation much, either of the Bishoprick, or of the Clergy: the one being in the Kings bookes, 358 li. 3. s. 7. d. q. the other paying for their tenth, the least of any of the English, viz. 222. li. 14. 6 d. ob. q. And yet this little See hath yeelded to this Realme, one Chancellour, one Lord Keeper of the great Seale, and one Lord Treasurer, and to the Church of *Rome*, one Cardinall. The Bishop of this Church writes himselfe *Roffenſis*.

Bishops of Rochester.

A.	Ch.	
606	1	Justus, tr. to *Canterbury*.
622	2	Romanus.
631	3	Paulinus, Arch-Bishop of *York*.
644	4	Ithamar.
656	5	Damianus.
669	6	Putta.
676	7	Quichelmus.
681	8	Gebmundus.
693	9	Tobias.
717	10	Adulfus.
741	11	Duina.
747	12	Eardulfus.
	13	Diora.
	14	Weremundus.
800	15	Beornmod.
	16	Tadnoth.
	17	Bedenoth.
	18	Godwinus.

19

19 Cutherwolf.
20 Swithulfus.
21 Buiricus.
22 Cheolmund.
23 Chireferth.
24 Burrhicus.
25 Alfanus.
984 26 Godwinus. II.
27 Godwinus. III.
1058 28 Siwardus.
1075 29 Arnoſtus.
1077 30 Gundulphus.
1108 31 Radulphus, tr. to *Cant.*
1115 32 Barnulphus, S.
1125 33 Johannes.
1137 34 Aſcelinus.
1147 35 Walterus.
1183 36 Gualeranus.
1185 37 Gilbertus Glanvill.
1214 38 Benedictus.
1227 39 Henry de Samford.
1238 40 Richard de Wendover.
1251 41 Laurent. de S. Martino.
1274 42 Walt. de Merton, L. Chan.
1278 43 John de Bradſcild.
1283 44 Tho. de Inglethorp.
1291 45 Tho. de Wuldham.
1319 46 Haimo de Hearh.
1352 47 John de Shepey, L. Treaſ.
1361 48 Gul. de Witleſey, tr. to *Worceſt.*
1363 49 Tho. Trilley.
1372 50 Tho. Brinton.
1389 51 Gul. de Bottleſham.

1420

1400 52 Joh. de Bottlesham.
1404 53 Richard Young.
1419 54 John Kemp, tr. to *Chichester.*
1422 55 John Langdon.
1434 56 Tho. Browne, tr. to *Norwich.*
1436 57 Gul. de Welles.
1443 58 John Lowe.
1467 59 Tho. Rotheram, tr. to *Lincoln.*
1471 60 John Alcock, L.K. tr. to *Worcester.*
1476 61 John Russell, tr. to *Lincoln.*
1480 62 Edm. Audley, tr. to *Hereford.* *
1492 63 Tho. Savage, tr. to *London.*
1496 64 Rich. Fitz-James, tr. to *Chichester.*
1504 65 John Fisher, Cardinall.
1536 66 John Hilsey.
1539 67 Nic. Heath, Almoner, tr. to *Worc.*
1544 68 Henry Holbech, tr. to *Lincoln.*
1547 69 Nic. Ridley, tr. to *London.*
1550 70 Jo. Poynet, tr. to *Winton.*
1551 71 John Scory, tr. to *Chichester.*
1554 72 Maurice Griffin.
1559 73 Edm. Gheast, tr. to *Sarum.*
1571 74 Edm. Freake, tr. to *Norwich.*
1576 75 John Piers, Almoner, tr. to *Sarum.*
1578 76 Jo. Young.
1605 77 Gul. Barlowe, tr. to *Lincoln.*
1608 78 Rich. Neyle, tr. to *Lichfeild.*
1611 79 John Buckeridge, tr. to *Ely.*
1627 80 Walt. Curle, tr. to *Wellet.*
1630 81 John Bowle, now Bishop, 1637.
1637 82 John Warner, Deane of *Lichfeild.* now Bishop of *Rochester,* 1641.

SALIS.

SALISBURY, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishoprick of *Salisbury* succeeded in the rights of two severall Dioceses, whereof the one had its Cathedrall or chiefe See at *Sherborn*, in the County of *Dorset*; the other at *Wilton*, once the chiefe towne of *Wiltshire*, but since the growth of *Salisbury* very much decayed. Of these the ancienter was *Sherborn*, whose Diocese extended once over all those Countries, which are now subject to the jurisdiction of *Salisbury*, *Bristol*, *Welles*, and *Exeter*. But *Welles* and *Exeter* being made peculiar Dioceses, *Anno* 905. as we there have shewed, another was erected the same time at *Wilton* also. Which when it had continued under nine Bishops, and no more, was then againe united unto *Sherborne*; and both together presently removed to *Salisbury*, as being the chiefe City of these parts, and consequently more fit for a Bishops See. And yet it stayed not long there neither, being removed againe in little time, unto a more convenient place. For by *Hermannus* it was fixed upon the hill, in that old fortified towne, now called old *Salisbury*: which being found by soone experience to be no proper seate for a Bishops dwelling; the See was presently brought lower, and with it the towne. *Hermannus* who removed the See from *Sherborne*, did first begin the Church at old

old *Sarum* (for ſo ſome Latine writers call it) which *Oſmund* his ſucceſſor finiſhed. *Ricd.* ſirnamed *Poore*, the fourth from *Oſmund*, removed the See into the Valley, and firſt began that Church which wee now ſee ſtanding: wheih being finiſhed in the yeere 1258. by Biſhop *Bridport*, was ded cated to the honour of the bleſſed Virgin.

Thus was the See of *Sherborne* removed to *Salisbury*, where it hath ever ſince continued in great fame and luſtre. As for the priviledges of this Church, the Biſhops anciently did claime to be *Precentors* to their Metropolitan, and of more late dues to bee *Chancellours* of the moſt noble order of the *Garter*. Which office being inſtituted by King *Edward* 4. and by him veſted in the perſon of *Rich. Beauchemp* of *Sarum*, and his ſucceſſors in that See: was after in the new Statutes made by *Henry* 8. left ſolely to the Kings diſpoſing, either to Clergy-man or Lay-man, as to them ſeemed beſt. Nor hath it beene enjoyed by any Clergy-man ſince that time, though in the yeere 1608. it was much laboured for by Biſhop *Cotton*. This Dioceſe containeth in it the Counties of *Berks*, and *Wiltes*, (for that of *Dorſet* was diſmembred from it by King *Henry* 8. and laied to *Briſtol*,) and in them two, 544. Pariſh Churches, of which 109. are impropriations. It hath moreover three Arch-Deacons, *viz.* of *Salubury*, *Berks*, and *Wiltz*; is valued in the Kings bookes, 1367. li. 11. s. 8. d. the Clergy paying

ing

ing for their tenth, 901. li. 8. s. 1. d. Finally, this See hath yeelded to the Church one Saint, and to *Rome* two Cardinals, unto the Realme of *England*, one Lord Cheife Justice, three Lord Chancellours, two Lord Treasurers, as many Masters of the Rolls; two Chancellours to the University of *Oxford*, and one to *Cambridge*. The Bishops of this See, we will Marshall thus.

Bishops of Sherborne.

A.Ch.		
705	1	Adhelmus.
709	2	Fordhere.
738	3	Herewaldus.
	4	Ethelwaldus.
	5	Denefrith.
	6	Wilbertus.
817	7	Easthanus.
868	8	Eadmundus.
872	9	Eheleage.
	10	Alfy.
	11	Asserius, firnamed Menevensis.
883	12	Swithelmus, *alias* Sigelmus.
	13	Ethelwaldus, II. after whose death this Dioceſe was divided into many parts, those of *Welles*, *Cridington*, and Saint *Germans*, (both which now make *Exeter*) being taken out of it, *Anno* 905. by *Plegmundus* Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury*. At which time also there was another See erected for these parts at *Wilton*, whose seate was sometimes

times there, and sometimes also at *Ramsbury*, and *Sunning*.

Bishops of

Sherborn.			Wilton.	
A.	*Cb.*			
905	14	Werstanus.	905 1	Ethelstanus.
918	15	Ethelbaldus.	2	Odo.
	16	Sigelmus. II.	934 3	Osulphus.
934	17	Alfredus.	970 4	Alfstanus.
940	18	Wulfcinus.	981 5	Alfgarus.
958	19	Alfwoldus.	6	Siricus, tr. to *Cant.*
978	20	Ethelricus.		
	21	Ethelsius.	989 7	Alfricus, tr. to *Cant.*
	22	Brithwinus.		
1009	23	Elmerus.	998 8	Brithwoldus.
	24	Brinwin.	1045 9	Hermannus, the last Bishop of *Wilton*.
	25	Elfwoldus,		

after whose death *Hermannus*, who had before beene Bishop of *Wilton*, and resigned that Church, because the Monkes of *Malmesbury* would not give him leave to remove his See Episcopall unto their Abby; was made Bishop of *Sherborne*: and having joyned both Sees together, did shortly after remove both to *Salisbury*: of which himselfe, and his successors were afterwards entituled

Bishops of Salisbury.

26 Hermannus, the 26 Bishop of this Diocese, and first that had his See at *Sarum*.

27.

27 S. Osmundus, L. Chan.
1107 28 Rogerus, L. Chefe Justice, Lord Chan. and L. Treas.
1139 29 Jocelinus.

Vacat sedes Ann. 4.

1189 30 Hubertus Walter, tr. to *Cant.*
1193 31 Herebertus Pauper.
1217 32 Richard Poore.
1229 33 Robert Bingham.
1247 34 Gul. Eboracensis.
1256 35 Egidius de Bird-port.
1263 36 Walter de la Wile.
1274 37 Robert de Wike-hampton.
1284 38 Walter Scammell.
1287 39 Henry de Braundiston.
1289 40 Gul. de la Corner.
1291 41 Nicolas Longespee. *
1298 42 Simon de Gandavo.
1315 43 Roger de Mortivall.
1329 44 Robert Wivill.
1375 45 Radulph Erghum, tr. to *Welles.*
1388 46 John Waltam, Master of the Rolls, and L. Treas.
1395 47 Richard Metford.
1407 48 Nicolas Bubwith, tr. to *Welles.*
1408 49 Rob. Hallam, Card. Chan. *Oxford.*
1417 50 John Chaundler.
1427 51 Robert Nevill. *
1438 52 Will. Aiscoth, Clerk of the Coun.
1430 53 Richard Beauchamp, first Chan. of the G. *

1482

1482 54 Lionell Widdeville, Chancel. *Oxford.* *
1485 55 Tho. Langton, tr. to *Winton.*
1493 56 John Blythe, Master of the Rolls, Chan. of *Cambridge.*
1500 57 Henry Deane, tr. to *Cant.*
1502 58 Edmund Audley. *
1524 59 Laurence Campejus, Card.
1535 60 Nicolas Shaxton.
1539 61 John Salcot, *alias* Capon.
1559 63 John Juell.
1571 64 Edm. Gheast, Bishop Almoner.
1578 65 John Piers Bishop Almoner, tr. to *Yorke.*

Vacat Ann. 3.

1591 66 John Coldwell.

Vacat Ann. 2.

1598 67 Henry Cotton.
1615 68 Robert Abbot.
1618 69 Martin Fotherby.
1620 70 Robert Tonson.
1621 71 John Davenant, died Bishop of *Salubury.* 1641.

WESTMINSER *Bishops, Deans, and Abbats.*

THe Bishoprick of *Westminster*, as it related to the *Saxons*, was of late erection: and being so erected was of small continuance: but anciently in the *Britons* time, the Church there was the See for the Arch-bishop of *London*. For whereas some had found in some Record, that the Arch-Bishops See was planted in the Church of Saint *Peter* in *Cornhill*: certaine it is, that that was a mistake for Saint *Peters* in *Thorney*. Now *Thorney* is the ancient name of that, which is since called *Westminster*: and being an ancient *Saxon* name, was farre more likely to be meant by the first reporter, then that of *Cornehill*, which is meerely moderne. But this Arch-Bishoprick being brought to nothing by the *Saxons*, *Sebert* the first christned King of *Essex*, erected here a Church, where the former was, and dedicated it unto Saint *Peter*, as was that before, which standing Westward of Saint *Pauls*, was by the common people commonly called *Westminster*. This Temple of King *Seberts*, being in tract of time growne ruinous, and almost deserted, *Edward* the Confessour againe rebuilt, and liberally endowed, and stored with Monkes, by him removed hither from *Exeter*. After King *Henry* 3. taking downe the fabrick of the Confessour, erected it as now it standeth; save that the Abbars

much enlarged it towards the West, and that King *Henry* 7. built that most goodly Chappell at the East end thereof. The Abbats here had Archiepiscopall jurisdiction within their liberties, and had the keeping of the *Regalia*, and a chiefe service in the Coronation of the Kings of *England*, and place in Parliament: in all which rights, save that of Parliament, the Deanes now succeed them. For when this Monastery (which at the suppression was valued at 3977. li.) was dissolved by King *Henry* 8. first he erected here a Deanrie, *Anno* 1539. then added to the Deane a Bishop, *Anno* 1541. *Thirleby* the Bishop, having delapidated all the Patrimony to his See allotted; and robbed S. *Peter* to pay *Paul*, as the saying is, was removed to *Norwich*, and so the Bishoprick determined; having continued nine yeeres onely: and *Middlesex*, which was the Dioceſe thereof, was restored to *London*. Queene *Mary* afterwards brought in an Abbat, and her foundation being dissolved by Queene *Elizabeth*, she made it a Collegiate Church, consisting of a Deane and 12. Prebendaries, as it still continues.

The Bishop, Deanes, and Abbat of Westminster.

Ab.

1539 1 Gul. Benson, the last Abbat, and first Deane.

1541 2 Thomas Thirleby, the one, and onely Bishop of *Westminster*, tr. to *Norwich*. 1550.

3 Richard Coxe Deane, after Bishop of *Ely*.

1553 4 Hugh Weston Deane.

1556 5 John Feckham Abbat.

1560 6 Gul. Bill Deane.

1561 7 Gabriel Goodman.

1601 8 Lancelot Andrewes, after Bishop of *Chichester*, &c.

1605 9 Richard Neyle, after Bishop of *Rochester*, &c.

1610 10 George Monteine, after Bishop of *Lincoln*, &c.

1617 11 Robert Tonsou, after Bishop of *Sarum*.

1620 12 John Williams, Lord Keeper Bishop of *Lincoln*, and Deane of *Westminster*. 1641.

WIN-

WINCHESTER, *and the Bishops there.*

THE Bishoprick of *Winchester* (*Wintoniensis* in the Latine) is of good antiquity, and never changed the See since the first foundation, as all the rest have done in the South-West parts. The City once the Regal seat of the West-*Saxon* Kings. The Cathedrall Church first founded and endowed by *Kingil*, or *Kinegilsius*, the first Christian K. of West-Sax: who gave unto it all the land within seven miles of *Winchester*. *Kinelwalchin*, son unto this *Kingil*, went forwards with his fathers fabricke, ratified his donation, and added to it amongst other things, the Manors of *Abesford*, *Downton*, and *Worthy*. The Church now standing was begun by Bishop *Walkelin*, the worke pursued by his successors, but yet not finished till the time of *William de Wickham*, who built the greatest part of the West end thereof. The Chappels on the East end beyond the Quire, had their severall founders. The whole Church dedicated first unto Saint *Amphibalus*, then to Saint *Peter*, after unto Saint *Swithin*, once Bishop here; and last of all unto the blessed *Trinity*, as it still continues. The Bishops here are Chancellours to the See of *Canterbury*, and Prelates of the most noble order of Saint *George*, called the *Garter*: which office was first vested in them by King *Edward* 3. at the first foundation of that

Order, and hath continued to them ever since. They were reputed anciently to be Earles of *Southampton*; and are so stiled in the new Statutes of the *Garter*, made by *Henry* 8. but that now otherwise disposed of. Finally what for priviledge, and what for large possessions it was prized so high, that *Henry* of *Blois*, (he was the brother of King *Stephen*) once Bishop here, had got a faculty from the Pope, to make it an Arch Bishops See; seven of the Suffragans of *Canterbury*, being allotted thereunto. And *William de Edington*, one of the Bishops of this Church, being elected unto *Canterbury*, refused it, saying, though *Canterbury* had the highest rack, yet *Winchester* had the deepest manger.

The Diocese hereof contained of old, the Counties of *Surrey*, and *Southampton*, and the Isle of *Wight*: to which was added in Qu. *Elizabeths* time, the Isles of *Iarsey*, *Garnsey*, *Sark*, and *Alderney*, once members of the Bishoprick of *Constance* in *Normandy*. Of these the English Isle and Counties containe 362. Parishes, of which, 131. impropriate: the Isle of *Iarsey*, 121. and *Garnsey* with the other two, as many more. For government of the *English* part there are two Arch-Deacons, the one of *Winchester*; and the other of *Surrey*: *Iarsey* is governed by a Deane or Commissary, according to the manner of the *English* Church; and *Garnsey* with the Isles appendant, follow the fashions of *Geneva*. The Bishoprick was anciently valued

valued in the Kings books, 3885 li. 3. s. 3. d. ob. q. now at, 2793. li. 4. s. 2. d. q^a. q. leſſe by a thouſand pounds then before it was: which plainely ſheweth that there hath beene a great abatement of the old revenue; The tenth of the Clergy amounteth unto, 845 li. 12. d. Finally, this See hath yeelded to the Church ſeven Saints, and to *Rome*, two Cardinals; to *England*, one Lord Chiefe Juſtice, ſixe Lord Chancellours, two Lord Treaſurers, one Lord Privie Seale, one Chancellour of the Univerſity of *Oxford*, another of the Exchequer, and 21. Prelates of the *Garter*, whoſe names are to be found amongſt theſe following.

Biſhops of Winton.

Ann.	*Epiſ.*	
	1	Wina.
	2	Eleutherius.
673	3	S. Headda.
704	4	Daniel.
744	5	Humfridus.
756	6	Kinchardus.
	7	Hathelmurdus, tr. to *Cant.*
	8	Egbardus.
	9	Dudda.
	10	Kinebertus.
	11	Alhmundus.
	12	Wighthenius.
	13	Herefridus.
834	14	Edmundus.

15 Helmſtanus.
837 16 S. Swithinus, L. Chan.
863 17 Adhferthus.
871 18 Dumbertus.
879 19 Denewulfus.
20 S. Athelmus, *alias* Bertulfus.
905 21 S. Frithſtanus.
931 22 Brinſtanus.
946 23 Elpheus Calvus.
24 Elfinus, *alias* Alfius.
958 25 Brithelmus.
963 26 S. Ethelwoldus.
984 27 S. Elphegus.
1006 28 Kenulphus.
1008 29 S. Brithwoldus.
1015 30 Elfinus.
1038 31 Alwinus.
1043 32 Stigandus, tr. to *Cant.*
1070 33 Walkelinus.

Vacat ſedes, Annos 10.

1107 34 Gul. Giffard.
1129 35 Henricus Bleſenſis. *

Vacat ſedes, Annos 3.

1174 36 Richard Toclivius.
1189 37 Godfr. de Lucy.
1204 38 Petr. de Rupibus, L. Ch. Juſtice.
1243 39 Gul. de Ralegh.
1249 40 Ethelmarus.

Vacat

Vacat sedes, Annos 4.

1265 41 John Oxon.
1268 42 Nicolas Eliensis.
1280 43 John de Pontisara.
1304 44 Henry Woodlock.
1316 45 John Sandal, Chan. of the Exch. L. Chan. and L. Treas.
1320 46 Reginald Asserius.
1323 47 John Stratford, L. Chan. L. Treas. tr. to *Cant.*
1333 48 Adam de Orlton.
1345 49 Gul. de Edingdon, L. Treas. and the first Prelate of the Garter.
1355 50 Will. de Wickham, L. Chan.
1405 51 Henry Beaufort, Card L. Ch. *
1447 52 Will. de Waniflete, L. Ch.
1486 53 Peter Courtney. *
1493 54 Tho. Langton.
1502 55 Rich. Foxe, L. Privie Seale.
1530 56 Tho. Wolsey, Card. L. Chan.
1534 57 Stephen Gardiner, displaced, 1549.
1550 58 John Poynet, who being removed, Bishop Gardiner was restored, 1553. and made L. Ch.
1556 59 John White.
1560 60 Robert Horne.
1580 61 John Watson.
1584 62 Thomas Cowper.
1595 63 Will. Wickham.
1595 64 Will. Daye.
1596 65 Tho. Bilson.

1617 66 James Montagu, Deane of the Chap.
1618 67 Lancel. Andrewes, Deane of the Chap.
1628 68 Rich. Neyle, tr. to *Yorke*.
1632 69 Walt. Curle, now Bishop of *Winton*, Prelate of the Garter, and Bishop Almoner, 1641.

WORCESTER, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishoprick of *Worcester*, (*Wigornienſis* in the Latine) was founded by *Ethelred*, King of the *Mercians*, *Anno* 679. and taken out of the Dioceſe of *Lichfeild*, of which firſt it was. The Cathedrall Church here, by him alſo built; but afterwards repaired, or new built rather by ſeverall Biſhops of this See. *Oſwald* the eighteenth Biſhop here did firſt undertake it, and caſting out the married Prieſts, firſt brought in the Monkes, *Anno* 964. but his foundation being ruined by the *Danes*, the Church was brought to that perfection wherein now it ſtandeth, by Biſhop *Wulſtan*, about the yeere 1030. Since when it hath enjoyed a flouriſhing and faire eſtate: and (which is very rare) can hardly make complaint of any vacancie: ſave that on the exauctoration of Biſhop *Heath*, it was aſſigned over in *Commendam* to Maſter *Hooper* then Biſhop of *Glouceſter*. But it held not long.

This Dioceſe containeth in it the County of *Worceſter*, and part of *Warwickſhire*: and therein 241 Pariſhes, of which 71. impropriate: for theſe there is but one Arch-Deacon, which is called of *Worceſter*. Valued it is in the Kings bookes, 1049. li. 17. s. 3. d ob. q the Clergy paying for their tenth, 228. li. In point of honour it may pleade thus much, that in the flouriſhing times of the

the See of *Canterbury*, the Bishops here were the peculiar Chaplaines of the Metropolitans: and by their Office to say Masse in all assemblies of the Clergy, wherein he was present. As also that it hath yeelded to the Church foure Saints; five Chancellours to the Realme of *England*, and one to *Normandy*; Lord Treasurers three, one Chancellour to the Queen then being; one L. President of *Wales*, and one Vice-President: whom, with the residue of the Bishops, take here in order.

Bishops of Worcester.

A. Ch.		
679	1	Boselus, first Bishop of *Worcest.*
	2	Ostforus.
693	3	S. Egwinus.
714	4	Wilfridus.
717	5	Milredus.
	6	Weremundus.
778	7	Tilherus.
781	8	Eathoredus.
799	9	Denebertus.
822	10	Eadbertus.
844	11	Alwinus.
872	12	Werefridus.
911	13	Wilfreth.
915	14	Ethelhunus.
922	15	Wilfreth. II.
929	16	Kinewoldus.
	17	S. Dunstanus, tr. to *London*.

958

950 18 S. Oſwaldus.
971 19 Adulfus.
20 Wulfſtanus.
21 Leoffius.
1033 22 Britteagus.
1038 23 Livingus.
1049 24 Aldredus.
1060 25 S. Wulfſtanus.
1097 26 Sampſon.
1115 27 Theolphus.
1125 28 Simon, Chan. to Qu. *Adeliza.*
29 Aluredus.
30 John Pagham.
31 Rogerus.
1181 32 Baldwinus, tr. to *Cant.*
1189 33 Gul. de Northale.
1191 34 Robertus.
35 Henricus.
1196 36 John de Conſtantiis.
1200 37 Maugerus.
1212 38 Walt. Grey, L. Ch. tr. to *York.*
1216 39 Silveſter.
1218 40 Gul. de Bloys.
1237 41 Walt. de Cantilupe.
1268 42 Nich. de Ely, L. Chan. tranſlated to *Wint.*
1269 43 Godfr. Giffard, L. Chan.
1302 44 Gul. de Gainsburgh.
1308 45 Walt. Reynold, L. Chan. and L. Treaſ. tr. to *Cant.*
1313 46 Walt. Maydeſtone.
1317 47 Thomas Cobham.
1327 48 Adam de Orlton, tr. to *Wint.*

1333

1333 49 Simon de Montacute. *
1337 50 Tho. Hennyhall.
1342 51 Wulstan de Brandford.
1349 52 Joh. Thursby, L. Ch. tr. to *Yorke.*
1352 53 Reginald Brian.
1362 54 Joh Barnet, L. Treas. tr. to *Wilts.*
1363 55 Gul. Wittlesey, tr. to *Cant.*
1368 56 Gul. de Lynne.
1375 57 Henry de Wakefeild, L. Treas.
1395 58 Tideman de Winchcomb.
1401 59 Rich. Clifford, tr. to *London.*
1407 60 Tho. Peverell.
1419 61 Phil. Morgan, Chan. of *Normandy*, tr. to *Ely.*
1426 62 Tho. Polton.
1435 63 Tho. Bourchier, tr. to *Ely.* *
1443 64 John Carpenter.
1476 65 John Alcock, L. Chan. tr. to *Ely.*
1487 66 Robert Morton.
1497 67 John Gigles.
1491 68 Silvester Gigles.
1521 69 Julius de Medices, after Pope *Clement* the 8. *
1522 70 Hieron. de Nugutiis, an *Italian.*
1535 71 Hugh Latimer.
1539 72 John Bell.
1543 73 Nicol. Heath, displaced by King *Edward* 6. and the See put over in *Commendam* to Master Hooper Bishop of *Gloucester*, but restored after by Queene *Mary*, *Anno* 1553. and made L. pres. of *Wales*, tr. to *Yorke.*
1554 74 Richard Pates.

1599

1599 75 Nich. Bullingham.
1576 76 John Whitgift, Vice-Preſident of *Wales*, for ſir H. Sidney, tranſl. to *Canterbury*.
1584 77 Edm. Freake.
1593 78 Rich. Fletcher, tr. to *London*.
1596 79 Tho. Bilſon, tr. to *Winton*.
1597 80 Gervaſe Babington.
1610 81 Henry Parry.
1617 82 John Thornborough, now Biſhop of *Worceſter*. 1641.

The

THE SECOND PART OF THE CATALOGVE OF BISHOPS,

CONTAINING

THE SVCCESSION of the Arch-Biſhops and Biſhops of the Province of *TORKE.*

Printed at *London.* 1641.

YORKE, *and the Arch-Bishops there.*

YORKE is the ancientest *Metropolitan* See at this time in *England*, so made at the first generall admittance of the Gospel in the time of *Lucius*, the first Arch-Bishop by him here established, named *Sampson*, and he who held out last in the *Britons* time, being called *Tadiacus*. We have a *constat* onely of two more, *viz*. *Taurinus*, and *Pyramus*: of all the rest no name, or memory to be found amongst our writers. On the conversion of the *Saxons*, this See was by Pope *Gregory* designed to its former honour: which not long after took effect, when as *Paulinus* was made Arch-Bishop of *York*, *Anno* 622. In which designment of the said Pope *Gregory*, the Metropolitan of *York*, was to have as many Suffragan Bishops, as he of *London* (for there the See was to be placed by Pope *Gregories* order) to either of them twelve apeece, which if they ever were erected in this Northern Province, were certainly of meane estate, not able to support the honour; and consequently, swallowed up by the greater Churches of *York* and *Durham*: which two were onely left here a long time together untill *Carlile* first was made a Bishopricke by K. *Henry* the first; as *Chester* afterwards by K. *Henry* 8. But that which was the greatest addition to the Province of *York*, was the di-

rect

reſt and Metropolitan juriſdiction which it claimed and had over all the Biſhops of *Scotland*, who did from hence receive their conſecration, and ſwore Canonicall obedience unto this See.

In this regard, and that it was conceived that by Pope *Gregories* inſtitution, he of the two Arch-Biſhops which was firſt confirmed, ſhould have precedencie over the other: there grew a great contention there abouts, betweene them, and much recourſe was made to the Court of *Rome*. At laſt it was determined in favour of the See of *Canterbury*: yet ſo that ſtill it might be lawfull to the Arch-Biſhop of *Yorke* to write himſelfe *Primate of England*; as the other taking to himſelfe the ſtile of *Primate of all England*, as it ſtill continueth. The next misfortune which befell the See and Metropolitan of *Yorke*, was that the Biſhops of *Scotland* did in fine withdraw themſelves from his obedience, and had Arch-Biſhops of their owne. This hapned whileſt *George Nevill* was Arch-Biſhop here, who was advanced unto this See, *An.* 1466. not above nineſcore yeeres agoe: and then upon pretence, that in conſideration of the many and moſt deadly warres betweene both Realmes, the Metropolitan of *Yorke* could beare no fatherly affection to his ſonnes of *Scotland*. However the Archbiſhop ſtill retaines his wonted place, having precedencie before all Dukes, not being of the royall bloud; as alſo before all the great Officers of

of ſtate, except the Lord Chancellour.

For the Cathedrall Church of *Yorke*, it was firſt built, or begun rather, by King *Edwyn*, King of the *North-Humbers*, *Anno* 627. but finiſhed by King *Oſwald* who ſucceeded him, and dedicated to Saint *Peter*. But this of their foundation being deſtroyed by fire, and by the fury of the *Danes*, at the firſt entrance of the *Normans*: that which now ſtandeth was ereſted in the place thereof by Arch-Biſhop *Thomas* (the 25. of this See;) and after, by degrees, adorned and beautified by his ſucceſſors. The Dioceſe hereto belonging, containeth in it the two Counties of *Yorke* and *Nottingham*: and in them both 581 Pariſhes, of which 336. are impropriations. For government whereof, it hath foure Arch-Deacons, *viz.* of *Yorke*, *Cleveland*, *Eaſt-riding*, and *Nottingham*. This Biſhoprick was at the firſt rated in the Kings bookes, 2035. li. 14. s. 6. d. but now, ſince the great diminution made by King *Henry* 8. 1609. li. 19. s. 2. d. And for the Clergy of the ſame, their tenth amounteth unto 1113. li. 17. s. 9. d. ob. q. To draw unto an end, this See hath yeelded to the Church eight Saints, to the Church of *Rome* three Cardinals, unto the Realme of *England* twelve LL. Chancellours, and two LL. Treaſurers, and to the North of *England* two Lord Preſidents. The Biſhops write themſelves in Latine, *Eboracenſes*, or *Eborum*, and are theſe that follow.

Arch-

Arch-Bishops of Yorke.

A. Ch.		
622	1	S. Paulinus, died 644.

Vacat Annos 20.

665	2	Cedda.
	3	Wilfridus.
	4	S. Bosa.
687	5	S. John of Beverley.
718	6	S. Wilfridus. II.
731	7	S. Egbertus.
767	8	Adelbertus.
781	9	Eanbaldus.
797	10	Eanbaldus. II.
	11	Wolfius.
832	12	Wimundus.
854	13	Wilfertus.
897	14	Ethelbaldus.
	15	Lodewardus.
	16	Wulfstanus.
955	17	Oskitellus.
972	18	Athelwaldus.
972	19	S. Oswaldus.
993	20	Aldulphus.
1003	21	Wulfstanus. II.
1023	22	Alfricus.
1050	23	Kinsius.
1061	24	Aldredus.
1070	25	Thomas. I.
1101	26	Girardus.

1109

1109 27 Thomas. II.
1119 28 Thurſtan.
1141 29 Henry Murdac.
1153 30 S. Gulielmus.
1154 31 Rogerus.

Vacat ſedes Annos 10.

1191 32 Geofr. Plantagenet, L. Chan. *

Vacat ſedes Annos 4.

1217 33 Walter Grey, L. Chan.
1256 34 S. Sewallus.
1258 35 Godfrey de Kinton.
1265 36 Walter Giffard, L. Chan.
1279 37 Gul. Wickwane.
1285 38 John Romanus.
1288 39 Henry de Newark.
1299 40 Tho. Corbridge.
1305 41 Gul. de Greenfeild, L. Chan.
1317 42 Gul. de Melton, L. Ch. & L. Treaſ.
1342 43 Gul. Zouche, L. Treaſ. *
1352 44 John Thursby, L. Chan.
1373 45 Alexander Nevill.
1388 46 Tho. Arundel. L. Chan. tr. to *Cant.* *
1396 47 Robert Waldby.
1397 48 Richard Scrope. *
1406 49 Henry Bower.
1425 50 John Kemp, L. Chan. tr. to *Cant.*
1453 51 Gul. Boothe.
1466 52 George Nevill, L. Chan. *
1477 53 Lawrence Boothe.

1480

1480 54 Thomas Rotheram, L. Chan.
1501 55 Thomas Savage.
1508 56 Christopher Bambridge, Card.
1515 57 Thomas Wolsey, Card. L. Chan.
1531 58 Edward Lee.
1544 59 Robert Holgate, Lord Pres. of the North.
1553 60 Nicolas Heath, L. Chan.
1560 61 Tho. Young, L. Pres. of the North.
1570 62 Edm. Grindall. tr. to *Cant.*
1576 63 Edwyn Sandys.
1588 64 John Piers.
1594 65 Matthew Hutton.
1606 66 Tobias Matthewes.
1627 67 George Monteine.
1628 68 Sam. Harsnet.
1631 69 Richard Neyle, who died Octob. 31. 1640.

CARLILE

CARLILE, *and the Bishops there.*

THe most of that which doth now make the Diocese of *Carlile*, was in the infancie of the English Church, as I conceive it, part of the Diocese of *Whit herne*, or *Casa Candida*, in the Province of *Galloway*: now reckoned as a part of *Scotland*, but then a parcell of the Kingdome of the *North-humbers*. But when the *Scots* had mastred all those countries beyond *Tweede* and *Solway*, the towne of *Carlile*, with the County of *Cumberland*, in the which it standeth, were severed from that Diocese: *Carlile*, with 15. miles about it being bestowed upon S. *Cutbert*, Bishop of *Lindisfarne*, by *Egfride*, King of the *North-Humbers*, *Anno* 679; the residue of the Country submitting to the jurisdiction of the Arch-Deacon of *Richmond*, then being subordinate the See of *Yorke*. Thus it continued till the yeere 1133. what time a Bishops See was here first established: and by that meanes, another Suffragan Bishop added to that Metropolitan. The Cathedrall Church here had beene founded not long before, by *Walter*, Deputy of these parts for King *William Rufus*; and by him dedicated to the honour of the blessed Virgin: but finished and endowed by King *Henry* the first, out of that wealth which the said *Walter* had amassed for that very purpose, by the perswasion of *Athulphus* or *Athelwolfus*, whom afterwards hee made

the first Bishop there. The Diocese containes the County of *Westmorland*, and most part of *Cumberland*; and therein onely 93. Parishes, but those (as all the Northerne are) exceeding large; and of them 18. are impropriate. Arch-Deacon here was never any, the jurisdiction being claimed by him of *Richmond*, as anciently to him belonging. The Bishoprick is valued in the Kings bookes 530 li. 4.s. 11.d. ob. the Clergies tenth amounting onely unto 161. li 1.s. 7.d. ob. And yet this little See, and so farre remote, hath yeelded to this Kingdome one Chancellour, and two LL. Treasurers, besides three Chancellours unto the University of *Cambridge*.

Bishops of Carlile.

A. Ch.		
1133	1	Athelwolfus, or Athelwardus.
	2	Bernardus died *Anno* 1186.

Vacat sedes Ann. 32.

1218	3	Hugo.
1223	4	Walt. Mau-Clerke, L. Treas.
1247	5	Silvester de Everdon, L. Chan.
1255	6	Tho. Vipont. *
1258	7	Rob. Chause.
1280	8	Rad. de Ireton.
1288	9	John de Halton.
1318	10	John de Rosse.

1332

1332 11 John de Kirkby.
1353 12 Gilbert de Welton.
1363 13 Tho. de Appleby.
1396 14 Robert Reade.
1397 15 Tho. Merkes.
1400 16 Gul. Strickland.
1419 17 Roger Whelpdale.
1423 18 Will. Barrowe.
1430 19 Marm. Lumley, L. Ch and Ch. *Ca.*
1450 20 Nith. Close, tr. to *Lich.*
1452 21 Gul. Percy, Chan. of *Camb.*
1362 22 John Kingscote.
1464 23 Richard Scrope. *
1468 24 Edw. Storey Ch. of *Camb.*
1478 25 Rich. Dunelmensis.
1496 26 Gul. Sever, tr. to *Durham.*
1503 27 Roger Leibourne.
1504 28 John Penny.
1520 29 John Kite.
1537 30 Robert Aldrich.
1356 31 Owen Ogilthorpe.
1561 32 John Best.
1570 33 Rich. Barnes, tr. to *Durham.*
1577 34 John Mey.
1598 35 Henry Robinson.
1616 36 Robert Snowdon.
1620 37 Rich. Milborne.
1624 38 Rich. Senhouse.
1628 39 Francis White, tr. to *Norwich.*
1629 40 Barnabas Potter, now Bishop of *Carlile.* 1641.

CHESTER, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishoprick of *Chester*, as it is here to be considered, is of new erection, one of those founded by King *Henry* 8. whereof we spake before when we were in *Bristol*. Anciently it was in the Diocese of *Lichfield*, one of the Bishops of which Church, removing his See hither, *Anno* 1075. as to the more remarkable and noted place; occasioned that his successours many times were called Bishops of *Chester*. But being severed from that Diocese by King *Henry* 8. it was erected into an Episcopall See, made up of the revenue and jurisdiction of the two Arch-Deaconries of *Richmond* and *Chester*: of which the first had jurisdiction over *Richmondshire*, and part of *Cumberland*; the other over *Lancashire* and *Chest-shire*. It was at first foundation ordained to be of the Province of *Canterbury*; and that in the letters Patents of the foundation of the same, 33. *H.* 8. But the King taking into minde, as well the long distance of the same from the See of *Canterbury*, as also that the Arch Bishop of *Canterbury* had a sufficient number of Suffragans before, whereas the Arch-Bishop of *Yorke* had but onely two: did in the *January* following, by Act of Parliament, annex the same for ever to the Province of *Yorke*. 33. *H.* 8. c. 31. The Cathedrall Church here was once a Monastery,

naſtery, founded by *Leofricus*, once an Officiary Count, in theſe parts; and by him dedicated to Saint *Wereberg*: but repaired, beautified, endowed, and ſtored with Monkes by *Hugh*, ſirnamed *Lupus*, the firſt Earle of *Cheſter*. Theſe Monkes being ejected by King *Henry* 8. he brought into their place a Deane and Prebendaries: and made it of a Monaſtery, a See Epiſcopall: Whoſe Dioceſe containeth, in the Counties before remembred, 256. Pariſhes, of which 101. are impropriations. The Biſhoprick is valued in the Kings bookes, 42 *li.* 1 *s.* 8 *d.* and for a tenth unto the Crowne, the Clergy pay the yeerely ſumme of 435 *s.* 12.

The Biſhops of Cheſter.

Arch.		
1541	1	John Bird, *removed hither from* Bangor.
1556	2	John Cotes.
1556	3	Cuthbert Scott.
1561	4	William Downeham.
1579	5	William Chadderton, *tr. to* Lincoln
1595	6	Hugh Biller.
1597	7	Rich. Vaughan, *tr. to* London.
1604	8	George Lloyde.
1616	9	Tho. Morton, *tr. to* Lichfeild.
1618	10	John Bridgeman, now Biſhop of Cheſter. 1641.

DURHAM, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishops See now fixed in *Durham*, was first placed in *Lindisferne*, a little Iland on the Sea-coast of *Northumberland*: and there placed by the first Bishops of this Northerne region, because of the primacie and solitude thereof, which made it thought more fit and proper for devotion. But both the Bishop and his Monkes being driven from thence, by the mercilesse furie of the *Danes*, (who here raged extremely) about the yeere of Christ, 800. they wandred up and downe from place to place for 200. yeeres, not finding any place where they might repose themselves in safety, till in the end they sate them downe in *Durham*, *Anno* 990. or thereabouts, where it hath ever since continued. The Church here dedicated to Saint *Cuthbert*, the 6. Bishop of *Lindisfarne*, a man of speciall renowne for piety; whose reliques the said Bishops carried up and downe with them in all their wanderings: till at the last they were deposited in this Church, as in a place of rest and safety. The founder of it, that *Aldwinus*, by whom the See was first here setled. But his foundation being taken downe by *William de Carileso*, about the first entrance of the *Normans*: that which now standeth was begun by him in the place thereof; and finished by *Ranulphus Flambard*, his next successour.

Somewhat

Somewhat hath since beene added to it by Bishop *Fernham*, and *Thomas Welscomb* Prior hereof, about the yeere 1242.

Nor did Saint *Cuthbert* onely give name unto the Church, but also unto all that countrey, which now we call the Bishopricke of *Durham*, and anciently was called Saint *Cuthberts* Patrimony. For upon him, and his successours in that See, was all the countrey betweene *Teis* and *Tine*, conferred by *Alfred* King of *England*: which his donation was confirmed, and in part increased by his successours, *Edward*, *Athelstan*, and *Cnute* the *Dane*. So fortified it was with priviledges, and royall grants, that at the comming in of the *Norman* Conquerer, the Bishop was reputed for a County Palatine: and did engrave upon his Seal an armed Chivalier, holding a naked sword in one hand, and in the other the Bishops armes. Nay it was once adjudged in law, that the Bishop was to have all forfeitures & Escheates within the liberties, *ut Rex habet extra*, as the King of *England* had without. But these immunities and priviledges were in part impaired by the Statute of King *Henry* 8. 27. *H.* 8. c. 25. and altogether with the lands and whole rights thereof, conferred upon the Crowne by Act of Parliament, in the last yeere of the raigne of King *Edward* 6. But in the second Parliam. of Qu. *Maries* reigne, that Act was totally repealed, and a reviver made of the said late dissolved Bishopr. and all the royalties therof, 1. *Mar.* c. 6.

As for the Ecclesiasticall jurisdiction, the Diocese thereof containeth the County of *Northumberland*, and that which properly and distinctly is entituled the Bishopricke of *Durham*: each of the which hath an Arch-Deacon of its owne; in both, 135. Parishes, whereof 87. impropriate: the Clergy of the which pay for their tenth unto the Crowne, 385. li. 5. s 6. d. ob. the Bishopricke being valued in the first fruit Office, 1821. li. 1. s. 5. d. qa. The Bishops of this Church doe write themselves in Latine *Dunelmenses*; of which five have beene dignified with the name of Saints; one with the Patriarchate of *Hierusalem*, and one with the title of a Cardinall in the Church of *Rome*. There have been also of them, one Lord Chiefe Justice, five LL. Chancellours, three LL. Treasurers, one principall Secretary of Estate, one Chancellour of the University of *Oxford*, and two Masters of the Rolls. Which wee will now lay downe in order, even the whole succession, beginning with those who had their See and habitation in the Isle of *Lindisfarne*.

Bishops of Lindisfarne.

A. Ch.		
637	1	S. Ardanus.
651	2	S. Finanus.
661	3	Colmannus.
664	4	Tuda.
665	5	S. Eata.

684 6 S. Cuthbertus.
687 7 S. Eadbertus.
698 8 Egbertus.
721 9 Ethelwoldus.
738 10 Kenulfus.
781 11 Higbaldus.
802 12 Egbertus. II.
819 13 Egfridus.
845 14 Eanbertus.
854 15 Eardulfus.
16 Cuthardus.
915 17 Tilredus.
927 18 Witherdus.
944 19 Uhtredus.
20 Sexhelmus.
21 Aldredus.
968 22 Alfius, *alias* Elfinus.
990 23 Aldwinus, who firſt ſetled the See at *Durham*, from whence both hee and his ſucceſſors have beene ſtiled

Biſhops of Durham.

1028 24 Eadmundus,
1048 25 Eadredus.
1049 26 Elgelricus.
27 Egelwinus.
1071 28 Walcher, Earle of *Northumb.*
1080 29 Gul. de Carilefo, L. Ch. Juſtice.

Vacat ſedes Annos 4.

1099 30 Ranulfus Flambard, L. Treaſ.

1128 31 Galfredus Rufus, L. Chan.
1143 32 Gul. de S. Barbara.
1154 33 Hugh Pudſey, E. of *Northomb.* *
1197 34 Philip de Pictavia.
1217 35 Rich. de Mariſco.
1228 36 Rich. Poore.
1241 37 Nich. de Fernham.
1250 38 Walt. de Kirkham.
1260 39 Rob. Stitchell.
1274 40 Rob. de Inſula.
1283 41 Anr. Beck, Patriark of *Hieruſalem.*
1311 42 Rich. Kellowe.
1317 43 Ludowick Beaumont. *
1333 44 Rich. de Bury, L. Ch and L. Treaſ.
1345 45 Tho. Hatfeild, princ. Secretary.
1381 46 John Fordham, L. Tr. tr. to *Ely.*
1388 47 Walt. Skirlawe.
1406 48 Tho. Langley, Card. L. Ch.
1438 49 Rob. Nevill. *
1457 50 Lawrence Boothe, L. Chan.
1476 51 Gul. Dudley. *
1383 52 John Sherwood.
1494 53 Rich. Foxe, tr. to *Winton.*
1502 54 Gul. Sevier, Chan. of *Oxford.*
1507 55 Chr. Bambridge, Maſter of the Rolls tr. to *Yorke.*
1508 56 Tho. Ruthall.
1523 57 Tho. Wolſey, then Arch Biſhop of *Yorke.*
1530 58 Cuthbert Tunſtall, Maſter of the Rolls.
1360 59 James Pilkington.
1577 60 Rich. Barnes.

Vacat

Vacat ſedes Annos 2.

1589 61 Matth. Hutton, tr. to *Yorke.*
1594 62 Tobias Matthew, tr. to *Yorke.*
1606 63 Gul. James.
1617 64 Rich. Neyle, tr. to *Winton.*
1628 65 John Howſon.
1632 66 Tho. Morton, now Biſhop of *Durham. Anno* 1641.

HEXAM

HEXAM, *and the Bishops there.*

THe Bishoprick of *Hexam*, *Hagulstad*, or *Hextold*, was founded in the infancie of the *Saxon* Church. The seate thereof called by the old Latines *Axelodunum*, by *Beda Hagulstadiensis*; by us now *Hexam*: the first who had the name of Bishop there being S. *Eata*, the fifth Bishop of *Lindisfarne*. Ten Bishops it enjoyed successively, and then by reason of the spoyle and ravin of the *Danes*, it discontinued: the jurisdiction of it being added to the See of *Yorke*. From this time forwards, *Hexamshire* was held to be a fee of that Arch-Bishoprick, and had reputation of a County Palatine: but taken from that See by K. *H.* 8. (of which consult the Statute, 37. *H.*8.c. 16) and by authority of Parliament united to the County of *Northumb*. Now for the Bishops of this *Hexam*, they are these that follow.

Ab.		
655	1	S. Eata, Bishop of *Lindisfarne*.
685	2	S. John of Beverley, tr. to *Yorke*.
709	3	S. Acca
734	4	Frithebertus.
769	5	Alhmundus.
	6	Tilherus.
789	7	Ethelbertus.
787	8	Heandredus.
809	9	Eanbertus.
	10	Tidferthus, the last Bish. of *Hexam*.

MAN

MAN, *and the Bishops there.*

TOuching the Isle of *Man*, we have spoke already in our first Table. The Bishoprick hereof was first erected by Pope *Gregory*, of that name the fourth, and for its Diocese had this Isle, and all the *Hebrides*, or Westerne Ilands anent *Scotland*. The Bishop hath his seate in *Russin*, or *Castletowne*, as now we call it; and in the Latine is entituled *Sodorensis* But when this Isle was made a member of the *English* Empire, the Westerne Isles withdrew themselves from the obedience of their Bishop, and had a Bishop of their own, whom they entitle also *Sodorensis*, but commonly, Bishop of the Isles. The Patronage of the Bishoprick, was given together with the Iland, by K. H. 4. unto the *Stanleys*, who still keep it: and on the vacancie thereof they nominate their designed Bishop unto the King, who having given his Royall assent, dismisseth him to the Arch-Bishop of *Yorke* for his consecration. This is perhaps the reason why the Bish. of *Man*, is no Lord of Parliament, because not at the Kings disposing: none having suffrage in that house, but those that hold immediately of the King himselfe; nor is it reason that they should. Whether the Bishop of this Isle was anciently a Suffragan to the See of *Yorke*, I can hardly say. I finde ordered in the Act of Parliament, 33. H. 8. c. 31. wherein the Bishoprick of *Chester* was made a member of that Province; that that of *Man* should be

be reputed of it alſo: which may perhaps perſwade one, that it was otherwiſe before. The Dioceſe hereof containeth onely 17 Pariſhes, of the which five are Market Townes; the reſt Villages, the people of them all, being very conformable unto the rites and ceremonies of the Church of *England*. Now for the Biſhops of this See, I can meete with few: and therefore ſhall deſire thoſe who are more converſant in the buſineſſe of this Iſle, to ſupply this want, and make a perfect catalogue of the Biſhops of *Man*, out of the fragments here enſuing.

Biſhops of Man.

✝ ✝ ✝

A. Ch.

Michael, Biſhop of *Man*.
1203 Nicolas.
1217 Reginald.
1257 Richard, Biſhop of *Man*, dedicated the Church of S. *Maries* in *Ruſſia*.

✝ ✝ ✝

Henry Mann, who died, *Anno* 1556,
John Merick.
George Lloyd, removed to *Cheſter*, *An.* 1604.
Forſter.
Parry, now Biſhop of *Man*, 1641.

THE

THE THIRD TABLE, OR, A CATALOGVE OF All the Dukes, Marqueſſes, and Earles, which have been in *England* ſince the firſt entrance of the *NORMANS*.

TOGETHER

With the honourary Offices which they, or any of them have enjoyed in their ſeverall times.

Printed at *London*. 1641.

The Preface to the enſuing Catalogne of Dukes, Marqueſſes, and Earles.

THe Kings of *England* as they are the fountaine of all authority and juriſdiction in their owne Dominions: ſo are they the fountaine alſo of all civill honour; which they diſpoſe of and diſpence, as to them ſeemes beſt. Kings have ſo much of God in them, whoſe Deputies they are on earth, as many times where they finde merit and deſert, to *raiſe the poore out of the duſt, that they may ſet them with the Princes, even with the Princes of their people.* Now for their honourary attributes, which by our Kings have beene conferred upon their Subjects; the ancienteſt are thoſe of Earle and Baron: the Kings of *England*, of the *Norman* race, not giving unto any the ſtile of Duke, untill that *Edw.* the third, created his ſonne *Edward* the black Prince, Duke of *Cornwall*, *Anno* 1336. As for the title of Marqueſſe, that was made honourary by King *Richard* the ſecond, who firſt created his great favourite, *Robert de Vere*, then Earle of *Oxford*, Marqueſſe of *Dublyn*: as afterwards he made his Coſen German, *John de Bauſort*, one of the ſonnes of *John of Gaunt*, by *Katherine Swinfort*, then Earle of *Somerſet*, the firſt Marqueſſe *Dorſet*.

But

But that of Earles hath beene as ancient in this Kingdome, as the line of *Normandy*: *William* the Conquerer advancing many to that honour at his firſt entrance on this State, both to reward them for their ſervice, and oblige them to him. Of which ranke were the Earles of *Arundell*, *Cheſter*, *Cornwall*, *Kent*, *Oxford*, with ſome others, *Anno* 1067. being the next yeere after he attained the Kingdome. Which with the other Earles of ancient creation, were commonly endowed *de tertio denario placitorum Comitatus*, with the third penny of the pleas of that County wherof they were Earles: the other two parts being accompted by the Sheriffe (the *Vice-Comes*) into the Exchequer, for the Kings uſe. And though we mean to go no lower in our following Catalogue, then the ſtile of Earle; yet by the way we may take notice, that *Viſcount* here became an honourary title in the time of K. H. 6. who in the 18. of his raigne advanced Sir *Iohn Beaumont* unto that honour, and gave him place above all Barons, as *Richard* 2. gave his new Marqueſſes precedencie before all Earles. Now at the ennobling of deſerving perſons into theſe high dignities, it is, and hath beene of later times the cuſtome of the Kings of *England*, to give unto them ſome ſet penſion for the ſupport of their eſtate: which is now generally brought unto this proportion, that Viſcounts have a fee of 20. markes, Earles of 20. li. Marqueſſes of 40. markes, and Dukes of 40. li. aſſigned unto them, out of ſome part

part or other of the Kings revenues. Which bounty I obſerve not to have beene uſed in the creation of a Baron, excepting onely that it pleaſed his ſacred Majeſty now being, when hee created the right honourable *Montjoy Blount* (now Earle of *Newport*) L. *Montjoy* of *Thurleſton*, in the County of *Darby*, to give unto him and his heires, a fee of 20. markes *per annum*: which I note here, by reaſon of the ſingularity and rareneſſe of it.

Nor have the Kings of *England* beene accuſtomed to frame new honourary titles, for the advancement of thoſe men which are dear unto them: but to preferre them before others of the ſame honourary ranke and order. *Henry* the ſixth bearing eſpeciall affection unto *Henry Beauchamp*, Earle of *Warwick*, firſt made him the prime Earle of *England*, or *Præcomes Angliæ*. And when he after made him Duke of *Warwick*, hee ordered him to have precedencie, next after the Duke of *Norfolke*, and before the Duke of *Buckingham*. The ſame King *Henry* making his halfe-brother *Edmund* of *Hadham*, Earle of *Richmond*, gave him the place above all Earles, and next of all unto the Dukes. Thus did King *Iames* of bleſſed memory conferre upon the Earle of *Nottingham*, (on his ſurrendry of the place and Office of Lord Admirall) the ſeniority and precedencie of the *Mowbraies*, (out of which houſe he was extracted) during the life of the ſaid Earle. And thus his ſacred Majeſty now being, when he created the

the righ honourable the Viſcount *Wallingford*, Earle of *Banbury*, gave him precedencie before all Earles, created ſince his Maieſties happy comming to the Crowne. And in the Patent of creation of the right honourable the Lord *Mountjoy*, 3. *Car.* there was a clauſe of precedencie inſerted, before all the Barons of that yeere, by which hee forthwith had the place both of the Lord *Craven*, and the Lord *Falconbridge*, though created before him. So abſolute a power have our *Engliſh* Monarchs in the diſpenſing of their honours, and marſhalling thoſe perſons whom they have advanced to theſe high dignities.

As for the Female ſex, they have no reaſon to complaine that they have beene neglected or omitted in the diſtributing of theſe honourary rewards and dignities: ſome of them having had the happineſſe to taſte the bounty of the Prince in the higheſt honours. For thus the Lady *Margaret de Brotherton*, daughter of *Thomas* of *Brotherton*, Earle of *Norfolke*, was by King *Richard* the ſecond, made Dutcheſſe of *Norfolke*, *Anno* 1398. And thus the Lady *Anne Bullen*, daughter of *Thomas* Earle of *Wilts*, was by King *Henry* 8. made Marchioneſſe of *Pembroke*, *Anno* 1532. as was the Lady *Margaret*, daughter of *George* D. of *Clarence*, created Counteſſe of *Saliſbury* by the ſame King *Henry*; *Anno* 1514. Thus alſo the Lady *Elizabeth Finch*, being by King *Iames* created Viſcounteſſe *Maidſtone*,

was

was by our gracious Soveraigne Lord now being, created Countesse of *Winsoulsey*, *Anno* 1628. the dignity entailed on the heires male of her body begotten. And finally, thus was the Lad *Elizabeth Richardson*, wife of Sir *Thomas Richardson* Lord Chiefe Justice, created Baroneſſe *Cramont*, by his Majesty now reigning: not to say any thing of the Lady *Mary Fane* Baroneſſe *Despencer*, or of the Lady *Margaret Lennard*, Baroneſſe *Dacres* of the South; being restitutions rather then creations.

Now for the method which I am to use in this following Catalogue, it shall be after the most naturall of the Alphabet; as being of most ease and speediest use in finding what we have a minde to looke for. And in the same I shall lay downe the just successions of and in each severall title, (premising first a brief description of the place denominating) together with the yeere of Christs nativity, wherein each severall Duke, Earle, or Marquesse either succeeded in the place, or was advanced unto the same. I also shall report in briefe, on what pretext of bloud such and such men attained those honours which they have enjoyed; If any neerenesse or descent of bloud was pretended by them: and where a family breakes off, and a new comes in, that I have marked with a few crosses thus, + + + + I have observed also who and how many of each title have managed any of the great and honourary Offices in the Common-wealth: as those of Lord high Steward, Lord high Chamber-

Chamberlaine, Lord Conſtable, Lord Admirall; Lord Chancellour, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Chiefe Juſtice, or Lord Privie Seale; together with the Lord Steward, and Lord Chamberlaine of his Majeſties houſhold, and the LL. Preſidents of *Yorke* and *Wales*, and Chancellours of either of the Univerſities. Such of them as have had the honour to be admitted into the Order of the Garter, I have noted with this little Aſteriſme *. And all this I have done with as much brevity as was poſſible; profeſſing nothing in this place but a *Nomenclator*; a bare and naked Catalogue of names and honours, for the more eaſie underſtanding of our *Engliſh* Hiſtory, which was the matter which firſt moved me to compoſe theſe Tables. As for the order of precedencie of the men themſelves, that are thus dignified and advanced, as now they ſtand; that is to be accounted from and by the ſeniority of their creations in their ſeverall ſeries: ſave that a courſe was tooke in Parliament, 31. *H.* 8. c. 10. for placing thoſe above the reſt, which were entruſted with the greateſt Offices of State and Court. As, *viz.* that of the Lord Chancellour, or Lord Keeper, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Preſident, Lord Privie Seale, Lord Conſtable, Lord high Chamberlaine, Lord Admirall, Lord Marſhall, together with the Lord Steward, and Lord Chamberlaine of his Majeſties houſhold. Which manner of precedencie being it is perſonall, as unto the men, and hath no reference to their

place

place and titles, varieth and changeth with the times, according as they are in truſt and favour with their Lord and Soveraigne. But for the places which have given name and title to Dukes, Marqueſſes, or Earles; and for the men that have beene honoured with thoſe titles, they are theſe that follow: taking along ſuch Lords, and Viſcounts, as have beene dignified with and by the ſelfe-ſame titles, and no more but thoſe.

Saint Albans.

S. *Albans* is the faireſt and the goodlieſt town in the County of *Hertford*. It aroſe out of the ruines of old *Verulamium*, a towne more ſtrong and ancient farre, (as being the ſtrongeſt Fort of all the *Britaines*, in the time of *Caeſar*) though not halfe ſo beautifull. It took both name, original, & Grandour, from *Alban*, once a Citizen of *Verulamium*: who ſuffering Martyrdome for the faith of Chriſt, during the perſecution of *Diocleſian*; had firſt a faire Church built in memoriall of him, in that very place: or if you will, *Eccleſia mirandi operis, atque ejus martyrio condigna*, in the Authors language. (*Bedæ hiſt. lib.* 1. *c.* 7.) But this Church and towne of *Verulam* being both deſtroyed, in thoſe fierce warres, which were betweene the *Saxons* and the *Britains*, *Offa* the great and puiſſant K. of the *Mercians*, built not farre off from the old ſeate, a Monaſtery

nastery to the honour of Saint *Alban*; endowed it with a great revenue, and many goodly priviledges, as well Ecclesiasticall as Temporall. This in short time, improved the Monastery into a towne: the Abbat in regard of his great possessions, and jurisdiction correspondent, drawing no ordinary confluence of all sorts of people. Pope *Adrian*, borne at *Abbats-Langley*, about five miles off, added this honour to the place, that as Saint *Alban* was the first Martyr of the *English* nation: so should the Abbat have precedencie of all *English* Abbats. This house was valued at the suppression, at 2510. li. 6. s. 1. d. *per annum*: and was surrendred into the hands of Sir *Thomas Pope*, Doctor *Petre*, and Master *Cavendish*, for the use of K. *H.* 8. Decemb 5. *Anno* 1639. The Abby Church being a stately and magnificent fabrick is left standing still: townesmen purchasing the same at the price of 400 li. and turning it into a Parish Church, as it now remaines. For the great battels fought about this towne, and in the very streets thereof, between the two contending houses of *York* and *Lancaster*; I leave you to the common Chronicles. The persons which it hath ennobled, are these that follow.

Viscounts and Earles.

1620 1 Francis Bacon, L. *Verulam*, and L. Chan. of *England*, created Visc. S. *Albans*, Jan. 18.

1628

1628 2 Rich. de Burgh, E. of *Clan-Ricard* in the Kingd. of *Irel.* creat. E. of S. *Albans*, Aug. 23
1636 3 Vlike de Burgh, E of S. *Albans*, and *Clan-Ricard*, now living. 1641.

Angleſey.

Angleſey is an Iland of *North-Wales*, ſituate over againſt *Carnarvonſhire*, from which it is divided by a narrow ſtraight: called in the Latines *Mona*, by the Britains *Mon*; but being conquered by the Engliſh, obtained the name of *Angleſey*, as one would ſay, the Iland of the Engliſh-men. It is exceeding fruitfull both in corne and cattell, from whence the Welch are liberally ſtored with both: And therefore it is ſaid proverbially, *Mon mam Cymbri*, that *Angleſey* is the mother of *Wales*. It was the ancient ſeate of the *Druides*, and brought with no ſmall difficulty under the command of the *Romans*, by *Iulius Agricola*: the people fighting here, *ut pro aris & focis*, for their religion and their gods. It containeth in it 74. Pariſhes, the principall whereof is named *Beaumariſh*, being at this time the head towne of the ſhire: and *Aberfraw*, now an obſcure and homely place, but anciently the Royall ſeate of the Kings of *North-Wales*. The perſons which it hath given title to are onely theſe.

Earles of Angleſey.

1624 1 Chriſtop. Villiers, brother of Geo. D. of *Buck.* created E. of *Angleſ.* Sept. 24.
1630 2 Charles Villiers, now living. 1641.

ARundell is the name of an ancient towne and Caſtle in the Country of *Suſſex*, pleaſantly ſeated neare the river of *Arun*: whence it was called *Arundale*, or *Arantina vallis*, in ſome Latine Authors. The Caſtle of great fame and ſtrength; but farre more famous for the Lords and Earles therof, then the ſtrength or beauty. A place in this farre different from the reſt of *England*: the title of the Earle of *Arundell*, being annexed unto the Caſtle, honour, and ſigneurie of *Arundell*; and going along with the poſſeſſion of the ſame: as was adjudged in that great controverſie, betweene Sir *Iohn Fitz-Alan*, being in poſſeſſion of the Caſtle, againſt *Iohn Mowbray* D. of *Norfolke*, being the right heire in the neareſt degree. The Earles hereof in regard that by ancient Charter they had had the *tertium denarium*, or the ſecond penny of the Plees of *Suſſex*; and that they ſometimes had their reſidence and abode in Chicheſter, as the chiefe City of that County: are in ſome old Charters called Earles of *Suſſex*; and in ſome others, Earles of *Chicheſter*. That which was theirs moſt properly, hath ſtayed longeſt by them: and is of late increaſed by the addition of the titles and dignities of the Baronies of *Fitz-Alan*, *Clun*, *Oſwaldſtree*, and *Maltravers*, with divers other lands, tenements, and hereditaments, annexed unto the title, name, and dignity of Earle of *Arundell*, by ſpeciall Act of Parliam. *An. 3. Car. R.* the noble perſonages which have borne this title, are theſe that follow.

Earles

Earls of Arundell.

1067 1 Rog. Montgomery.
1091 2 Hugh de Montgomery.
1098 3 Rob. de Montgomery, deveſted of this honour, *An.* 1102.
† † † †
4 William de Albeney.
1189 5 Will. de Albeney.
1196 6 Will. de Albeney.
1199 7 Will. de Albeney.
1224 8 Hugh de Albeney, died 1243.
† † †
1289 9 Rich. Fitz-Alan, deſcended of the Lady Iſabell, ſiſter of Hugh de Albeney.
1301 10 Edm. Fitz-Alan.
1326 11 Rich. Fitz-Alan. *
1375 12 Rich. Fitz-Alan, L. Tr. & L. Adm.
1397 13 Tho. Fitz-Alan, L. Tr. died 1416. *
1434 14 John Fitz-Alan, L. *Maltravers.* *
1439 15 Will. Fitz-Alan. *
1487 16 Tho. Fitz-Alan.
1524 17 Will. Fitz-Alan. *
1543 18 Henry Fitz-Alan, Ch. of *Oxford.* *
† † † †
1579 19 Philip Howard, ſon of Tho. D. of *Norfolk*, & the La. Mary Fitz-Alan.
1604 20 Tho. Howard, now E. of *Arund.* and *Surry*, and E. Marſhall of *Engl. Anno* 1641.

AUmerle, or *Albemarle*, is the name of a small town and territory in the Dukedome of *Normandy*. It belonged heretofore to *Stephen*, the sonne of *Odo*, descended from the Earles of *Champagne*: whom *William* the Conquerer made Earle of *Albemarle*, as being the sonne of his halfe sister by the mothers side; and gave unto him for the further maintenance of his estate, the territory of *Holdernesse* in *Yorkeshire*. This title hee enjoyed, and left the same to his posterity, who enjoyed it also. And when his issue failed, the Kings of England honoured others with it; though they had long since lost their estate in *Normandy*; the Dukes and Earles whereof, take thus in order.

Dukes and Earles of Aumerle.

1095	1	Stephen, sonne of Odo, Earle of *Blois*.
1128	2	Will. le Gros. † † †
1182	3	Will. de Magnaville, E. of *Essex*. Hawys daught. of Will. le Gros. † † †
1191	4	Will. de Fortibus.
1196	5	Will. de Fortibus.
1244	6	Will. de Fortibus.
1258	7	Tho. de Fortibus. † † †
	8	Tho. of Woodstock, D. of *Glocester*.* † † †

1378

† † †

1378 9 Edw. Plantagenet, D.L. Adm. *

† † †

1412 10 Tho. D. of *Clarence*, E. *

† † †

11 Rich. Beauchamp, E. of *Warwick*, created Earle of *Aumerle*, by King *Henry.6.*

BAnbury is a towne in *Oxfordshire*, the second both for wealth and beauty in all that County: Most famous in our common Chronicles, for the great battell there-by fought betweene the two great houses of *Lancaster* and *Yorke*: in which the victory fell to the Eare of *Warwick*, then chiefe of the *Lancastrian* party, who forthwith tooke King *Edward* prisoner (of that name the fourth) now forlorne and hopelesse. It was not long since much wasted by a devouring fire, but very well repaired and beautified; and still is as it hath beene anciently, *casea conficiendo notissimum*, as *Camden* notes it, a towne much famed for the best and most delicate sort of Cheeses. It never had but one Earle, and he

1626 1 William, L. Knollys, Visc. *Wallingford*, created E of *Banbury*, Aug. 18. and died, *Anno* 1631.

BATHE

Bathe, is the faireſt, and the principall City in all *Somerſetſhire*, ſeated in a very low Plaine, and round about environed with hils very high and ſteepe: from whence come many rivulets and freſh-water ſprings, to the great commodity of the people. But that which brings moſt wealth unto the place, are not the waters from without, but thoſe waters which are within; ſending up from them much thinne vapour, and a ſtrong ſent withall; which ſprings are very medicinable unto many maladies. Three of theſe ſprings there are in all, the waters of the which being received in large and fitting receptacles for the publick uſe; they call the Kings Bath, the croſſe Bath, and the hot Bath. From bathing in theſe waters, it was called the Bath; and thence *Balneum* in the Latine: unleſſe perhaps you rather thinke that bathing tooke its hint from hence, and that this place tooke name from *Badon*, or *mons Badonicus*, not far off, as certainely *Caer Badon*, the old *Britaines* called it. The *Greeks* and *Latines* gave it names according to the nature and condition of the waters, or the Baths there being: it being called by *Ptolomee* ὑδατα θερμὰ, *hot waters*; by *Antoninus*, *aquæ ſolis* the waters of the Sunne, on the ſelfe ſame reaſon. Of the faire Church here we have ſpoke already in our deſcription of the Biſhoprick: which being ruined amongſt other Monaſteries in the time of K. *H.* 8 hath of late times beene, as it were redified, but certainely repaired, and

beautified, and made fit for uſe, by the great coſts of Biſhop *Montague*, a late Biſhop there. Earle it had none untill the time of *H.7.* ſince it hath had divers; whoſe names and times we now preſent you.

Earles of Bathe.

1486	1	Philibert de Chandew.
		† † †
1536	2	John Bourchier, Lord Fitz-Warin, created E. of Bathe, by *H.*8. July. 20.
1539	3	John Bourchier.
1561	4	William Bourchier.
	5	Edward Bourchier.
1638	6	Henry Bourchier, now E. of *Bathe*, Anno 1641.

Bedford is one of those three Counties which anciently were possessed by the *Cattieuchlani* the Countrey indifferently well provided of all necessaries, both for foode and fewell. It taketh denomination from the chiefe town thereof, called *Bedford*, or in the old Saxon, *Bedanford*; i.e. Beds, or Innes at the Ford. A towne conveniently seated on both sides of a river which runneth through it; well built, and populous, as having in it no lesse then five Churches. But the chiefe commendations which it hath, is for the antiquity and strength thereof; as being a towne of no small note and consequence, *Anno* 572. when as *Cuthwulf* the *Saxon* vanquished the *Britains* in the open feild, and became Master of the Countrey. The Castle here being counted very strong, and almost impregnable, brought no small mischeife to the place, being a peece much aimed at by all those in the former times, which either pretended to the Crown, or bare armes against it. But all the fortifications being demolished in the reigne of K. *H.* 3. the people have since lived in quiet: and the chiefe reputation of it now consisteth in this, that it hath given the title of Dukes and Earles to these persons following, being in their severall ages

Dukes and Earles of Bedford.

1365 1 Ingelram de Cowcy, E. *

* † †

1414 2 John, son of Henry 4. L. Adm. Const. and Regent of Fr. D. *
† † †
1470 3 George Nevill, D.
† † †
1485 4 Jasp. de Hatfeild, E. of Pembroke, halfe brother to King *H.* 6. D. *
† † †
1549 5 John L. Russell, L. Pr. and L. Adm created E. of *Bedford* by Edw. 6. *
1554 6 Francis Russell.
1585 7 Edward Russell.
1628 8 Francis Russell, now Earle, 1641.

Berkley is the name of a noble and an ancient family, dispersed in many places of this Kingdome. They tooke this name from *Berkley* Castle, situate neare the *Severne* bankes in the Country of *Glouceſter*, of which they were made Barons by King *H.* 2. Whereas before that time they were called *Fitz-Harding*; as being deſcended from one *Robert Fitz-Harding* of the bloud Royal of the *Danes*. Which *Robert Fitz-Harding* by the name of *Robertus filius Hardingi filii Regis Daciæ*, is joyned as a Co-founder with King *H.* 2. of the Cathedrall Church of *Briſtoll*, (but then a Monaſtery onely) as doth appeare by an inſcription over the gate of the ſaid Church. *William* L. *Berkley* of this houſe, being deſcended from the *Mowbraies*, who amongſt other titles were Earles of *Nottingham*, was in the yeere 1482. created Viſc. *Berkley* by King *Richard* 3. afterwards Earle of *Nottingham*, and Earle Marſhall by King *H.* 7. and finally, created Marqu. *Berkley* by the ſame King *H.* *Anno* 1509. But dying without iſſue all thoſe titles ended with him: that of the Lord *Berkley* ſtill continuing in the line collaterall.

Viſc. and Marqu. Berkley.

1509 1 Will. L. Berkley, created Viſcount Berkley, by King *H.* 8. was created Marqu. Berkley by K. H. 7. *mort ſans iſſue.*

BERK-

BErkſhire was anciently in the *Saxon* times called *Berroſchire*: which name the learned Antiquary Maſter *Camden* out of *Aſſerius Menevenſis* deriveth from *Berroc*, a certaine Forreſt, where grew good ſtore of Box, to which the people uſed in the time of danger to retire themſelves. It lieth conveniently all along the bankes of the river of *Thames*, which ſerves them well for the conveyance of their corne, fewell, and other commodities to the City of *London*: and containeth in it 140. Pariſhes, of the which 12. are Market townes; the chiefe, *Reading*, and *Abington*. But that which gives moſt luſtre to it, is the royall Palace and Caſtle of *Windſore*, the principall ſeate and reſidence of the moſt honourable order of the *Garter*: and indeed the moſt magnificent manſion of the Kings of *England*. *Camden* in his deſcription of this County doth conclude it thus. Thus much of *Berkſh.* which (as yet) hath given the title of Earle to no man. And true it was when he ſo ſaid it. But ſince it hath beſtowed that title on theſe:

Earles of Berks.

1620 1. Francis L. Morrys, crea. E. of *Berkſhire*, Jan. 28. *mort ſans iſſue maſle.*

† † †

1625 2 Tho. Howard, Viſc. *Andover*, created E. of *Berkſh.* Feb. 7. now living. *Anno* 1641.

CAR-

BRIDGEWATER.

Bridgewater, but more properly and in the old records *Burgh-Walter*, that is, *Walters Burgh*, so called of *Walter de Duaco*, who came in with the *Normans*, & had faire lands given him in these parts by the Conquerour; is a town of *Somerset-shire*. A great and populous town it is, descending by the *Chaworths* to the Dutchy of *Lancaster*: and was by Hen. 8. the heire of the *Lancastrian* family, adorned with the title of an Earledome; which hee bestowed on Sir *Henry Dawbeney*, son of that *Giles Dawbeney*, who came in with King Hen. 7. from Britaine in France; and was by him made his L. Chamberlaine, and Knight of the Garter. Which *Henry* dying without issue, this title lying long a sleep, was afterward awakened in another family, ordained to be a seminary for the Earles of *Bridgewater*.

A.Ch.

1538 1 Henry L. Dawbeney created Earle of *Bridgewater*. 30. H. 8.

✝ ✝ ✝ ✝

1617 2 John Egerton Vise. *Brackly*, created Earle of *Bridgewater*, *May* 15 L. President of *Wales* now living, *Anno* 1641.

BRISTOL.

Briſtol the third in ranke of the Cities of *England*, is ſituate on the rivers of *Frome* and *Aven*, not far off from the entrance of the *Severne* into the Ocean. In that regard it ſtands commodiouſly for trade and traffick, the ſhips with full ſayle comming up into the boſome of the City; and verily the Citizens there are wealthy Merchants, and trade into the moſt part of the world with good faith and fortune. Part of it ſtands in *Somerſetſh.* and part in *Glocester ſhire*, though they account themſelves of neither: being a County in it ſelfe incorporate, and independent upon any other than its own Officers. A town exceeding populous, and exceeding cleanly: there being ſinks and ſewers made under ground, for the conveyance of all filth and naſtineſſe, which by them paſſeth into the rivers. The Caſtle of it once was a place of ſtrength, and in it K. *Stephen* was kept a priſoner by *Maud* the Empreſſe: but now not able to defend it ſelfe from the ruines of time. Churches it hath in it, and thereto adjoyning, to the number of 18, or thereabouts, whereof the faireſt and moſt memorable, next to the Cathedrall (of which we have already ſpoken in our deſcription of the Biſhoprick,) is S. *Maries* of *Radcliffe*, without the wals, eſteemed to be the faireſt Pariſh Church in *England*, yet howe ver it hath long been a town of Fame;

it

it is not full an hundred yeares, since it was made a Bishops see: But lesse since it became a title of nobility, viz. not till King *James* conferred the honour of Earle of *Bristol*, on

1622 Iohn L. Digby of Sherborne Kt. E. of *Bristol*, *Sept.* 15. *Jac.* 20. now living 1641.

BVCKINGHAM.

Buckingham is another of the three Counties, which were once the seate of the *Catieuchlani*: and is supposed to take that name from *Bucken*, that is, Beech-trees, with which the Countrey is well stored. It is generally a very rich and plentifull soyle, equally good for corne, and grazing, and lieth al along on the banke of the *Thames*, confronting *Bark-shire*. It conteines in it, 185 Parishes, eleven of the which are market townes; and amongst them the chiefe in name is *Buckingham*, the head town of the County. A town of no great note, when it was at the best; but more considerable heretofore, than at the present; being once fortified with a Castle, now hardly to bee found in the very ruines, as also with a rampire and certaine sconces, built for defence thereof against the *Danes*, now more invi-

sible than the Castle. The greatest honour it can chalenge, is that it hath given titles of the highest honour, to many a brave and worthy personage, as well of the bloud Royall as of other families: who by the Kings of *England* have been hence denominated.

Dukes, Marq. and Earles of Buckingham.

1 Walter Giffard, E.
2 Walter Giffard.
✠ ✠ ✠
1164 3 Richard Strongbow Earle of *Pembroke*.
✠ ✠ ✠
1377 4. Thom. of Woodstock, D. of Glouc. L Constable.
1397 5 Humfrey Plantagener, died 1400.
✠ ✠ ✠
1444 6 Humfrey Stafford, D. L. Constable, descended from a daughter of Thom of *Woodstock*.
1460 7 Henry Stafford D.L.Consta.
1468 8 Edw. Stafford D L. Consta.
✠ ✠ ✠
1616 9 George visc. Villiers, or Earle of Buck. 14 *Jac. Jan.* 5. Marq. Buck. *Jac.* 17. *Jan.* 10. and finally D. of Buck. 21. *Jac. Ma.* 16 13 Lord Admirall and Ch. Camb.
1628 10 Geo. Villiers, now Duke, 1641.

BVL.

BVLLINGBROKE.

Bullingbroke is an antient town in *Lincolnſhire*, heretofore belonging to the *Lacies* E. of *Lincolne*: and by the marriage with *Alice* daughter and heire of *Hen. Lacy* E. of *Lincolne*, to *Thomas* E. of Lancaſter, this with the reſidue of the lands of *Lincolne*, became united and incorporated with thoſe of *Lancaſter*. The greateſt fame thereof, was for a Caſtle built there by *William* of *Romara*, E. of *Lincoln*: but much more famous in ſucceeding times, in that it was the birth place of K. H. 4 ſurnamed (according to the faſhion of that age) of *Bullingbroke*.) It hath beene almoſt ever ſince his time, one of the honours (as we call it) of the crown of England: but never made an honorarie title unto any family, untill K. *James* conferred it on Sr. *Oliver S. Johns* who poſſibly might affect to bee thence denominated, as fetching his deſcent from the Ladie *Margaret Beauchamp*, grand-mother to King Henry the 7. the heire of the *Lancaſtrian* Family.

Earle of Bullingbroke.

1624 1 Oliver L. S. Iohn of *Bletho*, created E. of *Bullingbroke*, *Jac.* 22. *Dec.* 28. Now living, 1641.

CAMBRIDGE.

Cambridge-ſhire was once part of the poſſeſſions of the old *Iceni*, and takes that name from *Cambridge* the chiefe town thereof; and that derived either from the old town called *Camboritum*, which *Antoninus* mentions in this tract, or elſe, as other have conceived, from a bridge built on the river *Cam*, on whoſe banks it ſtandeth. A town that hath beene long ſince dedicated unto learning: here being a publique Schoole erected *An.* 630 or thereabouts, by *Sebert* King of the *Eaſt Angles*, and that *ad morem Cantuariorum*, as it is in *Beda*. But Schooles and ſtudies being overthrown by the *Daniſh* fury, it lay long forlorne and diſcontinued, till it beganne to flouriſh under the calmer times of the *Normans* government, that is to ſay, about the middle of the reign of K. H. the firſt, the 3 K of the *Norman* Kings. Nor was it long before, that of a famous Schoole, or *Schola illuſtris*, as we phraſe it now, it did become as famous an Vniverſity: *Robert de Remington* affirming, that in the reigne of *Edward* the 1

it

it was made an Vniversity such as *Oxford* is, by the Court of *Rome*. There are now 16 Colleges and Hals endowed, replenished with such store of students, that unlesse it be in her sister *Oxford*, the like are not found in all *Europe*. But we must leave this speculation of it as an Academy; and look upon it next as a title of honour: in which consideration we shall find it no lesse fortunate, than we did before, in these Earles of *Cambridge*.

1 William de Meschines, son to Randolph E of Chester.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1342 2 John de Hainalt uncle to Qu. Philip, wife of Edw. 3.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1349 3 William Marq of Iuliers.

✠ ✠ ✠

1362 4 Edm. of Langley D of York. *

1402 5 Edw. Plantagenet D of York. *

1414 6 Rich. de Conisburgh, 2 son of Edm. of Langley.

✠ ✠ ✠

1619 7 Iames marq. Hamilton cr. Earle of Cambridge, 17. *Jac. Jun.* 15. Lord Steward. *

1625 8 Iames Marq. Hamilton, Master of the horse, and now E. of Cambridge, 1641 *

CARLILE.

Carlile is the principall City in the County of *Cumberland*, situate in the furthest part of the Kingdome toward *Scotland*, on the Westerne marches: fortified with a Citadel and sundry Bulwarks for a defence against the *Scots*, as standing in a place of most advantage for the securing of that border. It flourished heretofore in the time of the *Romans*, and was by them called *Lugu-vallum*, as standing on the Trench, or *Vallum Pictium*, the Picts wall, as our stories call it; made by the *Romans* to defend their Province from the *Picts* and *Scots*. So that it seemes of old to have been the boundary betweene the nations: though the *Northumbers* after, in the *Saxon* times, enlarged their Empire to the banks of *Dunbritton Fryth*. From whence, or when it first was called *Carlile*, our Authors say not; but by that name, and in the Latin by *Carleolum*, it hath long been known. The *Danes* consumed it into ashes, and it lay unrepaired in rubbish, til the time of *William Rufus*, who rebuilt it. Since which by the accession of the Episcopall See, erected there by *H.* the first, who succeeded *Rufus*, it came to be of wealth and credit: and hath given the title of an Earldome to two severall Families, which being of a different quality, have in as different times beene Earles of *Carlile*.

Earls

Earles of Carlile.

1321 1 Andrew de Harcla.

✠ ✠ ✠

1622 2 Iames Hay, Visc. *Doncaster*, created E. of *Carlile*, 18. *Jac. Sept.* 17.

1636 3 Iames Hay now E. of *Carlile*, 1641.

CARNARVON.

Carnarvon is a shire of *North-wales*, butting upon the *Irish* seas, and parted from the Isle of *Anglesey* by a streit, or Fretum. A mountainous and rocky Countrey: but the defects thereof are plentifully supplyed by the Isle adjoyning. It tooke name from *Carnarvon*, the chiefe town thereof: heretofore very strongly walled, and fortified with a faire Castle. *Edward* the 2. K. of *England* was here borne; and hence according to the custome of those times, entituled *Edward of* CARNARVON. For the occasion of it I refer you to the common Chronicles. The Princes of *Wales* had in this place their Chancery and Exchequer for all *North-Wales*: which was no small improvement to it. Earle it had never any till the present Age, in which our Soveraigne Lord now reigning conferred that title on

1628 1 Rob. L. Dormer of Wing, created E. of *Carnarvon* 4. *Car. Aug.* 2. now living, *Anno* 1641.

CHESTER.

Chester is the principall City of *Cheshire*, anciently part of the *Cornavii*. The Country not so plentifull in corne, as in fish and cattell; but fruitfull in no one thing more than the production of ancient Gentry; of which it can still shew more antient Families than any one County in the Kingdome. The City built in forme of a quadrant, foure square, is enclosed with a wall that taketh up more than 2 miles in compasse, and hath 11 Parishes; the houses being very faire, and well built, and having all along in the chief streets before the doors, a kind of galleries; through which a man may walk dry from one end to the other. Seated it is upon the river of *Dee*, on which, to shew his splendor and magnificence, K. Edgar was once rowed by 7 petie kings of the *Scots* and *Britans*, to the great joy of the beholders. The Earles hereof were anciently accounted *Palatines*. *William* the Conquerour giving this Earldome to *Hugh Lupus*, a noble Norman; *to be holden as freely by his sword, as the King himselfe held England by his crown*. And though it be now, and hath long beene incorporated into the Patrimony regall; yet it still holds the rights and privileges of a County *Palatine*: and hath for the administration thereof, a Chamberlaine, a Iustice for the Common pleas of the Crown, two Barons of the Exchequer, a Sheriffe,

Sheriffe, an Eſchetour and other Officers; to the great eaſe of all the countryin expedition of their buſineſſe. The *Palatines* hereof, before it came into the Crown, are theſe here following,

Earles of CHESTER.

1067 1 Hugh ſirnamed Lupus.
1103 2 Richard ſon of Hugh.
✠ ✠ ✠
1120 3 Randolph de Meſchines.
1129 4 Randolph de Gernoniis.
1153 5 Hugh Kiviliocſon of Randolph.
1181 6 Randol. Blondeville ſon of Hugh.
✠ ✠ ✠
1233 7 Iohn le Scot, ſonne to the Lady Maud eldeſt ſiſter of Randolph.
✠ ✠ ✠
1245 8 Edw. eldeſt ſon of K. H. 3.
✠ ✠ ✠
1255 9 Simon de Montford, Earle of Leiceſter, after whoſe death *Cheſter* was laid unto the Crowne; and hath beene ſince united to the Principality of *Wales*: ſo that who liſt to ſee the reſidue of the Earles of *Cheſter*, ſhall find them in the former Catalogue of the Princes of *Wales*, which have beene of the Royall bloud of *England*.

Cheſter-

CHESTERFEILD.

Chesterfeild is a town of *Darbish*, commonly called *Chesterfeild in Scardale*. A towne, which by the ruines of it doth seem to be of good antiquity; and therefore likely to have had some more ancient name, which seemes to be now buried in those ruines; or by continuance of time, quite worne out and lost. It glorieth much of being made a free Burrough, in the time of K. *John*; and for the battaile fought hardby between K. *Henry* the 3, and his rebellious Barons, in which *Rob. de Ferrers*, Earle of *Darby*, being taken prisoner, lost his Estate and Dignity, though not his life. But that in which it hath most cause to glory, is that from an ordinary Market Town, it is become the seate of an Earldome, the stile and title of Earle of *Chesterfeild*, being conferred by our dread Soveraigne now being, upon

1628 1. Philip Lord Stanhop of *Shelford*, or Earle of *Chesterfeild*, 4 *Car. Aug.* 4 and is now living, *Anno* 1640.

Clare

CLARE & CLARENCE.

Clare is an ancient Town on the edge of *Suffolk*, where it joyneth to *Essex*, seated not far off from the banks of the river *Stoure* by which the Counties are divided. A Town that hath not any thing whereof to boast (the Castle and the Collegiall Church being both in rubbish) but that it gave both name and title unto that noble Family, sirnamed *De Clare*; who in their times were Earles of *Hartford*, *Clare* and *Glocester*. But the male issue of these *Clares* being failed, *Lionel* the 3 sonne of K. *Edw.* the 3. (having married the sole daughter and heire of *William de Burgh*, E. of *Ulster* in *Ireland*, begotten on the body of *Elizabeth*, one of the sisters and coheires of *Gilbert de Clare*, who died *Anno* 1291, the last E. of *Clare* and *Glocester* of that name) was made Duke of *Clarence*; the termination of the title, being only changed, not the place denominating. And from the change thus made (which I note only by the way) the second king of Armes is surnamed *Clarentieux*; as appertaining formerly to the Dukes of *Clarence*: whom with the Earles preceding and succeeding, take in order thus;

Dukes

Dukes and Earles of Clarence.

1139 1 Gilbert E. of Clare.
1152 2 Roger de Clare.
1174 3 Richard de Clare, after whose death, this title lay long drowned in that of Glouceſter.

✠ ✠ ✠

1362 4 Lionel D. of Clarence, 2 ſon to K. Edw the 3.

✠ ✠ ✠

1411 5 Tho. D. of Clarence, 2 ſon to K. H. the 4. L. Admirall.

✠ ✠ ✠

1461 6 Geo. D. of Clarence, brother to K. Edw. the 4. L. Conſtable.

✠ ✠ ✠

1624 7 John Hollys Lord Houghton, cr. E. of Clare, Com. Suffolk, 21. *Jac. Nov.* 2.
1638 8 Iohn Hollys now Earle of Clare, 1641.

CLEVELAND.

Cleveland, is a wapon-take or hundred in the northriding of *York-ſhire*, taking that name as *Camden* tels us, of the ſteepe banks which we call *Clyffes*, which run all along the ſide thereof, and at the foot of which the Countrey ſpreadeth into a plaine ful of fertile fields.

fields. It ſeemeth to be a place of a faire extent, as being one of thoſe 3 Arch-deaconries into which the whole County is divided; and doth give the title of an Earle, to

1625 1 Thomas L. Wentworth created E. of *Cleveland*, 1 *Car. Feb.* 7. who doth ſtill enjoy it, *An.* 1641.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall is the moſt weſtern part of *England*, and takes denomination from the ſhape and faſhion of it, being like an horne; which the old Britans called *Kern*, as now the *Welch* call the countrey *Kernaw*. The people of it are a remainder generally of the antient *Britans*; whoſe language, for much of it, they do ſtill retaine: although by intermixture of the *Saxons*, not eaſie to be underſtood by the *Welch* themſelves. The Countrey very mountainous, as *Wales* is alſo; and therefore of the leſſe acceſſe to the Conquering *Saxons*: but the ſea-coſts well beautified with goodly townes, able to ſet to Sea, a good Fleet of ſhippes. And for the mountaines, they doe recompence their defects without, by their abundant wealth within; as being very full of mines of tinne, which yeelds great profit to the Countrey, and furniſheth moſt parts of Chriſtendome with that commodity. The Earles of *Cornwall* hereto-

heretofore gave great immunities and liberties to those that laboured in these mines; and when this Earldome fell again unto the Crown, *Edw.* the 3 erected a L. *Warden* of the *Stannaries*, to have the government thereof. And at that time of its reverting to the Crown, the L. K. *Edw.* gave it to his son, surnamed the *black Prince*; since the which time, the eldest sons of the Kings of *England*, whether it be by birth, or by the death of their Elder brothers, are *ipso facto* Dukes of *Cornwall*, without any creation, and are at age to sue their livery, how young soever. Whom with their predecessors we shall marshall thus,

Dukes, and Earles of Cornwall.

1 Robert of Morton, E of *Cornwal.*
1087 2 Wil. de Morton.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1140 3 Reginald Fitz-Harry, base son unto K. *Hen.* the first.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

4 John second son of K. *H.* the 2.
1227 5 Rich. Plantagenet, 2 son of K. *John* K. of the Romans.
1272 6 Edw. Plantagenet, son of Rich.

✠ ✠ ✠

7 Piers Gaveston.

✠ ✠ ✠

1336 8 John of Elham, 2 son of *Edw.* 2.
1336 9 Edw. the black Prince.

1357

1357	10	Rich. of Burdeaux eldeſt ſon of the black Prince.	*
1399	11	Hen. of Monmouth, eldeſt ſon of *H.* the 4.	*
1422	12	H of Windſore, eld. ſon of *H.* 5.	*
1453	13	Edw. of Weſt. eld. ſon of *H.* 6.	*
1470	14	Edw of Weſt. eld. ſon of *Edw.* 4.	*
1483	15	Edw. of Weſt. eld ſon of *Rich.* 3.	
1487	16	Arthur eld. ſon of K. *H.* 7.	*
1503	17	Hen. 2 ſon of K. *H.* 7.	*
1537	18	Edw. eld ſon of K *H* 8.	
1602	19	Hen eld ſon of K *James.*	*
1612	20	Char 2 ſon of K. *James.*	*
1630	21	Charles eld. ſon of our dread Soveraigne now being, *An.* 1641.	*

COVENTRY.

Coventry is a faire and goodly City, within the limits of *Warwick ſhire*, but now within the County of *Warwick*; heretofore called ſo from the *Convent*, by which and the tranſlating of the See Epiſcopall from *Lichfield* hither, it grew exceeding rich and wealthy. And though it now hath neither Convent, nor Epiſcopall See (more than in ruine and in title) it ſtill continues its old wealth; being the beſt City of mart and trade in all theſe parts; commodiouſly built and ſeated, and more than ordinarily frequented for an Inland Towne. It belonged once unto

unto the Earles of *Chester*, and afterward by many meane conveyances to *John of Eltham* Earle of *Cornwall*; and so this place became annexed unto that Earldome. Nor lost it any thing, but rather gained much by that annexation: *Henry* the 6. laying unto it certaine of the adjacent Villages: and making it with them a County corporate, cleerely distinct from that of *Warwick*. It is now one of the honourary titles of the Duke of *Buckingham*, *George Marquesse of Buckingham*, being created Duke of *Buckingham*, and *Earle of Coventry*, by letters patents bearing date in *May*, 21 *Jac.* and for the remnant of his life he, and since him, his son enjoyed both the title of Dukes of *Buckingham*, and

Earles of Coventry.

1623 1 Georges Villiers, Marquesse of *Buckingham*.

1628 2 George Villiers, now Duke of *Buckingham*, and Earle of *Coventry*, 1641.

CVM-

CVMBERLAND.

Cumberland is the furtheſt Country of *England*, on the Northweſt ſide, antiently part of the Brigantes. It is called *Cumbria* in the Latine, and *Cumbrorum terra*, as being inhabited by the true and naturall *Britans*, (who in their own language are cald *Kymri*) when as the reſidue of theſe Northern parts had yeelded to the conquering *Saxon*. A Countrey, for the ſituation of it, neither unpleaſant nor unprofitable; the Valleis yeelding corne ſufficiently, the Mountaines breeding great flocks of ſheep, the Meeres repleniſhed with all kind of wild foule, and the adjoyning Sea affording a variety of excellent fiſh. It conteineth in it not above 58 Pariſh Churches, but very many Chappels of Eaſe, as big and large as any Pariſh. Of theſe there are 9 Market Townes, whereof the chiefe (next *Carlile*) for diſpatch of buſines, is that of Perith, wherein they hold their Seſſions and Aſſiſes. Late was it ere this County became an Earldome: *viz.* when as K. *H.* the 8. beſtowed the ſtile and dignity of Earle of *Cumberland*, upon *Henry* Lord *Clyfford*, whoſe iſſue ſtill continue

Earles of Cumberland.

1525 1 Henry L Clifford created Earle of *Cumber.* 17 of K. *H.* 8. *Jun.* 18.

1542

1542 2 Henry Clifford.
1569 3 George Clifford.
1605 4 Francis Clifford.
1640 5 Henry Clifford, Now Earle of *Cumberland*, 1641.

DANBY.

Danby is an ancient Castle in the hundred or Wapontake of *Cleveland*, in the North-riding of *York-shire*, seated neare to a large Parke, and a goodly chase of the same name. It belonged anciently unto the L. *Latimer*, and was sold with other lands belonging to that Family unto *Ralph Nevill* Earle of *Westmerland*, who forth with gave the same to his son Sir *George Nevil*, whom K. *H.* the 6. not long after summoned to the Parliament by the name of Lord *Latimer*. His issue male failing in Qu *Elizabeths* time, and the Estate being divided betweene his two daughters and coheires, this Castle with the lands adjoyning fell unto the share of his daughter *Mary*, who being married to Sir *John Danvers* of *Wiltsh.* was by him mother of S *Hen. Danvers*, created by K. *James* L. *Danvers* of *Dantesey*, and by our Sovereigne now being the first E. of *Danby*.

1629 1 Henry L. Danvers of *Dantesey*, cr. E. of *Danby*, *Feb.* 7. 10 *Car.* now living, *Anno* 1641.

Darby.

DARBY.

Darbyshire is a part of the *Coritani*, and tooke that name of *Derby*, the chief town thereof. A Town conveniently seated on the River of *Derwent*, beautified with five Parish Churches, a goodly stone Bridg, and a large Market-place: and no lesse famous for *Good Ale*, than *Banbury* for Cakes and Cheese. Finally, the Town is well traded, and of good resort; and is the usuall place of holding Sessions and Assisses for all the County. The Countrey of the East and South parts well manured and fruitfull; yeelding a very spacious and pleasing prospect, both out of *Tutbury* Castle, and that of *Boulsover*. The West part, which they call the *Peak*, is not so pleasing to the eye, though possible as profitable to the purse; being rich in iron, lead, and coales, which it yeelds abundantly; and grazing multitudes of sheep on the Mountaine tops. It containes in it 106 Parish Churches, of the which 8 be Market-towns; the chiefe thereof being *Derby*, as before is said: the Catalogue of whose Earls now followeth.

Earles of Derby.

1199 1 William de Ferrars.
1247 2 Wil de Ferrars.
1254 3 Wil. de Ferrars.

Rob.

4 Robert de Ferrars.

✠ ✠ ✠

1131 5 Edm. of Lancaſter, 2 ſonne to King *Henry* the 3. after which time, this title was continued in the houſe of Lancaſter.

1338 6 Henry of Lancaſter ſon of Henry Earle of Lancaſter, cr. Earle of Darby in his fathers life, 11. Edw. 3.

1386 7 Henry of Bullingbroke ſonne of Iohn of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaſter, cr. Earle of Darby in his fathers life, 9 *Ric.* 2.

✠ ✠ ✠

1485 8 Thomas Lord Stanley, cr. Earle of Darby by King *Henry* the 7. L. Conſtable.

1503 9 Tho. Stanley.

1521 10 Edward Stanley.

1572 11 Henry Stanley.

1593 12 Ferdin. Stanley.

1594 13 William Stanley, Earle of Darby, 1641.

Denbigh.

DENBIGH.

Denbigh-shire is one of the shires of *North-wales*, heretofore appertaining to the *Ordevices*. The Countrey very mountainous, and as barren generally ; though by the paines and industry of the husband-man, it be made in some parts very fruitfull. The chiefe towne *Denbigh* is well seated on the banks of the river *Istrad*, which from thence runneth into the *Cluyd*, the faireſt river of this countrey. A town well peopled and inhabited, eſpecially ſince it became the head of the county ; which was not till the 27 of *Hen.* the 8. what time the five new ſhires were added to the reſt in *Wales*, of which this wis one. But before that it was the head town of the Barony of *Denbigh*, being conceived to be one of the goodlieſt territories in all *England*, as having more Gentlemen holding thereof in fee, and by ſervice, than any other. Lords it hath had good ſtore, and of ſeverall Families ; but none of them a Parliamentary Peere (in reference hereunto) till theſe later times. Of late it hath given title both of Lord and Earle to two ſeverall Families ; *viz.* to theſe

Lords and Earles of Denbigh.

1564 1 Rob. Dudley, created B. of *Denbigh*, & E. of *Leiceſter*, *Eliz.* 6. *Sept.* 29.
1612

✠ ✠ ✠

1622 2 William Viſc. Feilding, created Earle of *Denbigh*, 20. *Iac. Sept.* 14 Maſter of the Wardrobe, and now living, 1641.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devonſhire is the moſt Weſtern Countrey of all *England*, excepting *Cornwall*, together with the which it made up the poſſeſſion of the old *Danmonii*. It is called *Devinan* by the *Corniſh Britans*, that is, the country of Low-valleies, becauſe the people dwel for the moſt part beneath in vales. From thence the *Saxons* had their *Devenſhire*; and the *Latines* borrow their *Devonia*. A countrey harborous on either ſide with commodious Havens, enriched with inexhauſtable mines of tinne, beautified with freſh and pleaſant meadows, ſhaded again in other parts with greater ſtore of woods, and very well repleniſhed with Towns and Villages; whereof it reckoneth in the whole 394 Pariſhes, and therein 37 Market townes of good note and trade. The countrey of it ſelfe not ſo fit for corne, but that the toyle and travaile of the ploughman ſupplies that defect, and addes unto it both by coſt and induſtry what it wants by Nature. Earles it hath had of ſeverall Families; of which the *Rivers* and the *Courtneys* held the title long:

as

as now the *Courtneyes* may doe, who have poſſeſſion of it in the third generation. But how long any of them held it, and who they were that interloped, wee ſhall beſt ſee, by looking over the particular Names and Families of the

Earles of Devonſhire.

	1	Ric. de Rivers or Riparis.
1106	2	Baldwin de Rivers.
1154	3	Ric. de Rivers.
1161	4	Baldw. de Rivers.
	5	Rich. de Rivers.
	6	Wil. de Rivers.
1216	7	Baldw. de Rivers.
1245	8	Baldw. de Rivers.
		✠ ✠ ✠
	9	Wil de Fortibus, husband of Iſabel, ſiſter of the laſt Baldw.
		✠ ✠ ✠
1335	10	Hugh Courtney, next heire of Iſabel de Fortibus.
1340	11	Hugh Courtney.
1378	12	Edw. Courtney.
1418	13	Hugh Courtney.
1421	14	Tho. Courtney.
1461	15	Hen. Courtney.
		✠ ✠ ✠
1469	16	Humfrey L. Stafford of Southwick, made E. of Devon. by K. *Edw.* the 4.
		✠ ✠ ✠

1469	17	Iohn Courtney, ſlaine at Tewkſbury.
1487	18	Edw. Courtney.
1509	19	Wil. Courtney.
1525	20	Henry Courtney, Marqueſſe of Exeter.
1553	21	Edw. Courtney, died 1556.
		✠ ✠ ✠
1603	22	Charles Blount Lord Montjoy, created E. of Devon, by K. *Iames.*
		✠ ✠ ✠
1618	23	Wil. Lord Cavendiſh of Hardwick created E. of Devonſhire, 16 *Iac. Aug.* 20.
	24	Wil. Cavendiſh.
	25	Wil. Cavendiſh, now E. of Devonſhire, 1641.

DORSET.

THe County of *Dorset*, abbutteth upon that of *Devonshire*, having the Sea upon the South, and *Somersetshire* upon the North. It was inhabited hertofore by the *Durotriges*, and was all the land they did inhabit. The aire good, and of an healthfull constitution; the soyle fat and rich in many places, and where in that it is defective; it yelds good store of woods and pasture. The Country generally very pleasant, in her situation, as being no lesse beholding to the inner-land Rivers, than the bordering Ocean; the one yeelding merchandise from far, the other the commodity of conveyance to most parts thereof; and both of them good store of fish. It conteines in it 248 Parishes, and in them 18 Market-Townes, the chiefe of which in name is *Dorcester*, as that which doth denominate the whole Country, and tooke that name it selfe from the *Durotriges*, whom before I spake of; unlesse you rather think that it comes from *Durnium*, which *Ptolomy* placeth in this tract. A Towne not famous for much els, than that it hath long been, and doth still continue the honorary title of these Noble personages, which have beene severally

Marquesses and Earles of *Dorset*.

1 Osmund de Sees, E.

✠ ✠ ✠

1397 2 John Beaufort, Marqueſſe, Lord Admirall.

3 Thomas Beaufort, Earle Duke of Exeter, Lord Chancellor and L. Adm.

1444 4 Edmund Beaufort Earle and Marqueſſe.

1454 5 Hen. Beaufort, Marq.

1462 6 Edm. Beaufort, Marq.

✠ ✠ ✠

1474 7 Tho. Grey, Marq.

1494 8 Tho. Grey, Marq.

1530 9 Hen. Grey, Marq. D. of Suff.

✠ ✠ ✠

1603 10 Tho. Sackvill L. Buckhurſt, created E. of Dorſet. 19. *Iac. Mareh* 13 L. Treſ. and Chanc. of Oxf.

1608 11 Rob. Sackvill

1609 12 Rich. Sackvill.

1625 13 Edw. Sackvill, now E. and Lord Chamberlain unto the Queen 1641.

Dover.

DOVER.

Dover, is a well knowne and famous Town, both for the Haven and the Caſtle, for the ſecurity and renown of which and the convenient ſituation of it over againſt *France*, it hath long beene accounted one of the *Cinque Ports*. Seated it is in the very South-Eaſt point of *Kent*, from whence a man may eaſily diſcerne the coaſt of *France* being but 24 miles diſtant. The Town ſtands in the bottom between the clyffes, very warme and ſafe; the Caſtle mounted up aloft, both to command and to defend it. A place indeed of ſuch impregnable ſtrength and ſo great importance; that *Philip* King of *France*, when *Lewis* his ſon being called in hither by the factious *Barons* againſt their Soveraigne L. King *Iohn*, had gotten many Townes and Forts, but yet could not get the maſtery of this peece, deſpiſed all, ſaying, verily my ſon hath not one foot of land in *England*, if he be not maſter of *Dover Caſtle*. It now gives title of an Earle to

1627 1 Henry Cary, Viſc. *Rochford*, created E. of *Dover* 3 *Car. Mart.* 8, and is now living, 1641.

ESSEX.

Essex was anciently perteining to the *East-Saxons*, and made a chiefe part of their Kingdome; hence it took the name. Before it did belong to the *Trinobantes*. A Countrey large in compasse, fruitfull of corne and other sorts of graine, plentifull in saffron, wel wooded and wel watred also; & that not only by the Sea, and the River of Thams, which watheth all one side thereof, but with faire, and fresh, and fishful Rivers, which do afford no small commodity unto it. The greatest want it hath is of sweet fresh aire; those parts thereof which lye along upon the *Thames*, (which they call the hundreds) being very aguish and unhealthy. This County conteineth in it 415 Parish Churches, whereof 21 are Market Townes, of which *Colchester* is farre the richest, fairest and best traded. Yet in regard it standeth in the extremity of all the Countrey, the Sessions and Assises are held most commonly at *Chelmesford*, which is almost in the middle of it. But it is time to leave the Countrey, and come unto

The Earles of Essex.

1 Geofrey de Mandeville.
2 Geofrey de Mand.
1166 3 Wil. de Mand.
1199 4 Geof. Fitz-Piers, L. Ch. Iustice.

Geof.

1213 5 Geof. de Mand.
1216 6 Wil. de Mand.

✠ ✠ ✠

1228 7 Humfrey de Bohun, E. of Hereford who married Maud, sister and heire of Wil. de Mand.
1234 8 Humf. de Bohun, L. Con.
9 Humf. de Bohun, L. C.
1298 10 Humf. de Bohun, L. C.
1322 11 Iohn de Bohun, L. C.
1336 12 Humf. de Bohun.
1361 13 Humf. de Boh. L. C.

✠ ✠ ✠

1461 14 H. Visc. Bourchier, L. Ch. & L. T.
1483 15 Hen. Visc. Bourchier,

✠ ✠ ✠

1539 16 Tho. L. Cromwell.

✠ ✠ ✠

1543 17 W. L. Parre, Marq. of Northamp.

✠ ✠ ✠

1572 18 Walt. d'Evreux, L. Ferrars, descended by the Bourchiers from the Bohuns.
1576 19 Rob. d'Evreux, master of the horse E. Marsh. and Ch. of Cam.
1604 20 Rob. d'Evreux, now E. of Essex, 1641.

EXETER.

Exeter is now the chiefe City of *Devonshire*, as heretofore of the *Dannonii*, by *Ptolomy* called *Isca*, and so by *Antonine*, but that the Copies are mistaken, in which, instead of *Isca Dannoniorum*, we read *Isca Dumnoriorum*. A faire and goodly Town it is, seated upon the Easterne banke of the river *Ex*, from whence it had the name of *Excester*. In circuit it conteines within the wals about a mile and a halfe, besides the suburbs which every way stretch out to a great length; and in that circuit there are numbred 15 Parish Churches, besides the Cathedrall. The whole environed with deep ditches, and very strong wals having many towrs therin very well disposed, and yet the animosity of the inhabitants is a greater strength unto it, than the wals or ditches; whereof they have given notable proofe, in these later times. But for that I refer you to the common Chronicles; and now present you with the

Dukes, Marq. and Earles of Exeter.

John

1389 1 John Holland, E of Huntingdon, made D. of Exeter by K. *Rich.* 2.*

✠ ✠ ✠

1416 2 Tho. Beaufort, E of Dorset, L Ch. and Adm. made D. of Exeter by K. *Hathe* 5.

✠ ✠ ✠

1444 3 John Holland, D. L Adm. "

1474 4 Hen. Holland, D. L. Adm.

✠ ✠ ✠

1525 5 Hen. Courtney, E. of Devonsh. cr. Marq. of Exeter by K. *Hathe* 8. "

✠ ✠ ✠

1605 6 Tho Cecill L. Burleigh, cr. E. of Exeter, 3 *Iac May* 4. "

1623 7 Wil Cecill, 1639. "

1640 8 David Cecill, now E. of *Exeter*, 1641.

FLINT.

FLintſhire, is one of the old ſhires of *North-wales*, and though augmented ſomewhat by K. *H.* the 8. what time the *March-ground* was appropriated unto ſeverall ſhires (for which ſee 37. *H.* c. 26.) Yet it is ſtill the leſt of all, as not containing above 28 Pariſhes, and of them only one market Town. The Countrey not ſo mountainous as the reſt of *Wales*; exceedingly well furniſhed both with corne for men, and graſſe for cattell; of which it hath good ſtore for number, though for bulke but litle. It tooke denomination from the Caſtle of *Flint*, begun by *H.* 2, but finiſhed by K. *Edw* 1, for a good fence againſt the *Welch*. This Country hath been always held to bee an appendant on that of *Cheſter*, and doth *ad gladium Ceſtriæ pertinere*, as the old books ſay: but both united now unto the principality of *Wales*. *Edward of Windſore* eldeſt ſon of K. *Edw.* 2 was ſummoned by his father to the Parliament by the name of E. of *Cheſter*, and *Flint*; ſince which it hath continued as a title in the Princes of *Wales*, and there you ſhall be ſure to find who were Earles of *Flint*.

GLOCESTER.

Glocester-shire, antiently was part of the possessions of the *Dobuni*. A fruitful and a pleasant Countrey, being honoured with a full course of the river of *Severne*, and the originall or fountaine of the River of *Thames*. That part thereof which is beyond the *Severne* is overspread with woods; all which included in one name, make the Forrest of *Deane*. That part that butteth upon *Oxford-shire*, is swelled up with hils, called the *Cotswold* hils; but these even covered, as it were with sheep, which yeelds a wooll of notable fineneſse, hardly inferiour to the best of *England*. Between those two is seated a most fruitfull Vale, fruitfull to admiration, of all kindes of graine, and heretofore of Vines and Vineyards; the want of which is now supplied by a drink made of Apples, called *Syder*, which here they make in great abundance. In this so fruitfull Vale stands the City of *Glocester*, denominating all the Countrey; and taking name from the old *Glevum*, herein placed by *Antonine*; for *Gleaucester* the *Saxons* stiled it. A fine and neate city I assure you tis, daintily seated on the *Severne*; with a large Keye or wharfe on the bankes thereof, very commodious to the Merchandise and trade of the place.

The

The ſtreets are generally faire, and the town well built. And which addes no ſmall luſtre to it, *Richard* the 3, once Duke hereof, by laying unto it two of the adjacent hundreds made it a County of it ſelfe; calling it the County of the City of *Glocester*. A City finally it is, as worthy to denominate ſo rich a Countrey, as is the Countrey to give title to thoſe eminent perſons, that in their ſeverall times and ages, have been the

Dukes and Earles of Glocester.

1100 1 Rob. baſe ſon of K. *H.* 1. E.

1147 2 William.

✠ ✠ ✠

1189 3 Iohn ſans Terre, ſon to K *H.* the 2 who married Iſabel, daughter and coheire of Wil E. of Gloce.

✠ ✠ ✠

4 Geof. de Mandeville E. of Eſſex, 2. husband of Iſabel.

✠ ✠ ✠

1216 5 Abmeric de Evreux, ſon of Mabell, another coheire of E. Wil.

✠ ✠ ✠

6 Gilbert the Clare, ſon of Amice another of the Coheires.

1230 7 Rich. de Clare.

1262 8 Gilb. de Clare, who married Ioane of Acres, daughter to K. Edw. 1.

✠ ✠ ✠

1297 9 Ralph de Monte Hermer, 2 husband

band of Ioane of Acres.

✠ ✠ ✠

1314 10 Gilb. de Clare, ſon of Gilb. and Ioane.

✠ ✠ ✠

1337 11 Hugh L. Audley, married Iſabell ſiſter and coheire of Gilb.

✠ ✠ ✠

1347 12 Tho. of Woodſtock, D. of Gloc. & L. Conſtable.

✠ ✠ ✠

1398 13 Tho. L. Spencer, grand ſon of Eleanor coheire of Gilb E.

✠ ✠ ✠

1414 14 Humf. ſon to K. H. 4. D

✠ ✠ ✠

1461 15 Rich. Plantagenet brother to K. Edw. 4 L. Adm. and Conſt. D.

✠ ✠ ✠

1640 16 Henry 3 ſon of our dread Soveraigne L. K. *Charles*; declared by his Royall Father D. of Gloceſ. and ſo now entituled, An. 1641 but not yet created.

Hartford.

HARTFORD.

HArtford-ſhire is another of thoſe Countries, which formerly were inhabited by the *Cattieuchlani*. A Country, as it is deſcribed by *Camden*, rich in corne fields, paſtures, meadowes, woods, groves, and cleere riverets? and which for ancient Townes may compare with any of its neighbours; there being no one ſhire in *England*, that can ſhew more places of antiquity, in ſo ſmall a compaſſe. It conteines in it but 120 Pariſhes, and of them 18 are market Townes. The ſhire-towne, which doth alſo give denomination unto all the Country is *Hertford*, ſeated on the banke of the river *Lea*, by *Beda* called *Herudford*, which ſome interpret the *Red ford*, and others ſome the *Ford of herts*. A Towne not much frequented, nor greatly inhabited, as overtopped by *Ware*, which enjoyeth the throughfare; and by S. *Albans*, which enjoyeth the trade of all the Countrey. The greateſt commendation of it is in the antiquity; and that it hath been longeſt a title of honour, of any other in this Country: the Family of the *Clares* and *Seymours* having been long enobled with the ſtile of

Earles of Hartford.

Gilb.

1139	1	Gilbert de Clare.
1152	2	Rog. de Clare.
1174	3	Rich. de Clare.
	4	Gilb. de Clare.
1230	5	Rich. de Clare.
1262	6	Gilb de Clare.
1314	7	Gilb. de Clare.
		✠ ✠ ✠
1537	8	Edw. Seymour, Visc. Beauchamp, created Earle of Hartford, by King *Henry* the 8, after D. of Somerset, died 1551.
1558	9	Edw. Seymour.
1621	10	Wil. Seymour, now E. of *Hertford* 1641.

Hereford.

HEREFORD.

Hereford-shire, was in times past inhabited by the *Silures*. A Countrey, which besides that it is right pleasant, is for yeelding of corne, and feeding of cattell, in all places most fruitfull, and therewith passing well furnished with all things necessary for mans life; insomuch that it would scorne to come behind any one County in *England*, the people using it for a byword, that for three W.W.W. that is, Wheat, Wooll, and Water, it yeeldeth to no shire in all the Kingdome. The name it taketh from *Hereford*, the chief Town thereof, which rose out of the ruines of old *Ariconium*, here placed by *Antonine*; the tract and foot-steps of which name, it doth still retaine. The Town is seated very pleasantly upon the banks of the River *Wye*, in the middle of most flourishing Meadowes, and no lesse plentifull corne fields: and for defence thereof, had once a strong and stately Castle, which now time hath ruined. The *Normans* became masters of the place, assoone almost as they had made their entrance into *England*, and unto them the Castle oweth its original; and 2 yeares after the said Conquest, it was made an Earldom, and hath since given the title of

Dukes, Earles, and Viscounts.

1068 1 Wil Fitz-Osborn. E. of Heref.

Rog.

1072 2 Rog. de Breteville.

✠ ✠ ✠

1141 3 Miles de Gloceſt. L. Con.
4 Rog. L. Co.
1154 5 Walter L. Co.
6 Henry L. C.
7 Makel, L. C.

✠ ✠ ✠

1199 8 Henry de Bohun, grand-child of Marg. daughter of S. Miles, L. C.
1220 9 Humf. de Bohun, L. C.
1275 10 Hum. de Bohun, L. C.
1298 11 Hum. de Bohun, L. C.
1322 12 John de Bohun, L. C.
1336 13 Hum. de Bohun, L. C.
1361 14 Hum. de Bohun L. C. died 1372.*

✠ ✠ ✠

1397 15 Hen. of Bullingbrooke, D. of Hereford, married Mary daug. and coheire of E. Hum. after the extinction of his line, the Staffords did ſometimes uſe the ſtile of Hereford.*

✠ ✠ ✠

1547 16 Walt. d'Evreux, Viſc. deſcended by the Bourchiers from the Boh.*
1558 17 Walt. d'Evreux, Viſc. E of Eſſex.*
1576 18 Rob. d'Evreux, Viſc. E of Eſſex.*
1604 19 Rob. d'Evreux, now Viſc. Heref. and E. of Eſſex, 1641.

Holdi-

HOLDERNESSE.

Holderneſſe is the name of a large Promontory or head-land, in the Eaſt-riding of *York-ſhire*, lying on the South-eaſt of the river of *Hull*: *Ptolomy* ſeems to call it *Ocellum*, a certaine Monk *Cavam Deiram*, or the *Hollow Country of the Deirians*; expreſſing in thoſe words the new name of *Holderneſſe*. *William the Conqueror* gave this territory to *Stephen* the ſon of *Odo of Champaigne* Lord of *Aumerle*, in *Normandy*; whoſe iſſue did continue Lords hereof, whiles any iſſue of that houſe continued. But that line being extinct in *Aveline*, firſt wife of *Edmund* Earle of *Lancaſter*, the Earldome of *Albemarle*, and the honour of *Holderneſſe* were ſeiſed into the Kings hands, for default of heires. It hath lien dormant ſince, till theſe later dayes in which K. *James* beſtowed this title, on

1620 1 John Ramſey, Viſc. *Hadington* in *Scotland*, ct. E. of *Holderneſſe* and Bar. of *Kingſton* upon *Thames*, 18 *Jac.* Dec. 30. *Mori ſans iſſue.*

Holland.

HOLLAND.

Holland is one of the 3 parts of *Lincolnſh.* ſituate on the South-Weſt corner of it, in the fennes and mariſhes. The ground ſurrounded much with waters, heretofore yeelded very ſmall ſtore of graine, but great plenty of graſſe, and plentifully furniſhed both with fiſh and fowle. But now upon the dreyning of this fenny Country, they begin to plough it, and ſowe the ſame ſo ploughed with rape-ſeed, which yeelds a very great increaſe, and is become a rich commodity. The Town of moſt antiquity is *Crowland*, heretofore famous for the Abby, valued at the ſupreſſion at 1217 l. 5 s. 11 d. per Annum. That of moſt trade and note is *Boſton*, a fine Town indeed, and very famous for the lanterne, which is a very excellent ſea-mark, and a land-mark too. And this with all, is to be noted of this Country, that howſoever one can hardly find a ſtone in it (ſuch is the ſoftneſſe of the ſoyle) yet you ſhall no where finde more beautyfull Churches, all built of ſquare and poliſhed ſtone. It now giveth title of an E.to

1624 1 Hen. Rich, L. *Kenſington*, cr. E. of *Holland*, 22 *Jac. Apr.* 3, now living and Chan. of Cam. 1641.

Hunting.

HVNTINGDON.

Huntingdon-shire was heretofore inhabited by the *Iceni*. A Country generally good for corne and tillage; and towards the East, where it adjoyneth on the fennes, as rich in pasturage: elsewhere it is as pleasant, though not so profitable, by reason of the rising hils, and fine shady groves. It hath been heretofore well beset with Woods, and was indeed a Forest till the time of King *Henry* the second, in the beginning of whose reigne, disforested. In this regard, the Forest yeelding speciall opportunity, and delight for *Hunters*, the chiefe Town of it had the name of *Hunter downe*, we now call it *Huntingdon*, with very little variation. The Towne commodiously seated upon the northern bank of the River *Ouse*, rising into the North on the ascent of an hill, adorned with foure Parish Churches, and had a little Abbey once, founded by *Maud* the Emper. and *Eustace Loveloft*: the ruines of the which, and of a farre more ancient Castle, built by King *Edward* the older, *Anno* 917, are yet to be seene. This County conteineth in it five other market Townes, besides the shire-Towne, and 79 Parishes in the whole: and did become an Earldome presently on the *Norman Conquest*, as it hath ever since continued in these

Earles

Earles of Huntingdon.

1068 1 Waltheof.

1075 2 Simon de Senlys, married Maud the daughter of Waltheof.

3 David Br. of Scotland, 2 husband of Maud.

1138 4 Henry ſonne of David King of Scots.

5 Simon de S. Lyz.

1152 6 Malcolm King of Scots, ſonne of Hen.

7 Wil. after K. of Scots.

1174 8 Simon de S. Lys, E.

1190 9 David 3 ſon of Henry.

1219 10 Iohn le Scot ſon of David.

1337 11 Wil. de Clinton.

1377 12 Guiſcard d'Angoleſme.

1388 13 Iohn Holland, L. high Chamb. 1400.

1416 14 Iohn Holland, D. of Exet.

1447 15 Hen. Hol. D. of Exon.

Tho.

1474 16 Tho. Grey, Marq. Dorſet.

✠ ✠ ✠

1479 17 Wil. Herb.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1529 18 George Lord Haſtings, created Earle of Huntingdon by King *H.* the 8.

1544 19 Fr. Haſtings.

1560 20 Hen. Haſtings.

1595 21 Geo. Haſtings.

22 Henry Haſtings, now Earle, 1639.

Kendall.

KENDALL.

Kendall, is the name of a Town in *Westmorland*, called also *Candale*, and *Kirk by Candals*, as being seated in a *dale* neere the river *Can*. The Town built in the manner of a Crosse, two long and broad streets crossing one another; a Town of great resort & trade, especially for woollen cloaths, which they make there in great abundance, and thence vent through all parts of *England*. This Town hath been an antient Barony, descending from the *Talboyses*, to the *Broses* or *Bruces*; by them unto the *Rosses* of *Wark*, some of whose line attained the title of L. *Rosse of Kendal*, so to distinguish them from the Lord *Roos of Hamlake*; and so at last unto the *Parres*, to one of which it gave the title of Baron of *Kendall*, as it hath done before of E. to others, of more note and eminency; which are these that follow,

1 Iohn D. of Bedford, 3 son unto K. *H.* 4, Regent of France, and E. of Kendall.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

2 Iohn D. of Somerset, E. of Kend.

✠ ✠ ✠

1446 3 Iohn de Foix, cr. E. of Kend. by K. *H.* 6, since which, those of that Family do write themselves Earles of Longueville and Kendall.

Wil-

✠ ✠ ✠

1539 4 William Parre Knight, created Lord Parre of Kendall, 30 *Henry* the 8. *March* 9 (created after Earle of Ex. by King *Henry* the 8. and Marquesse of *Northampton* by King Edward the 6 the rights and interests of which house are now devolved unto the *Herberts*, Earles of Pembroke, descending from the Lady *Anne*, sister and heire of the said Lord Parre.

KENT.

Kent, in Latine *Cantium*, so called as being seated in the *Canton* or corner of the kingdome, is a very rich and pleasant Countrey, lying between the *Thames* and the narrow Seas. A Countrey very good for corne, and fit for pasturage, according to the severall plots and parts thereof; and wondrous full of

of fruitfull and well-ordered Orchards, from whence the City of *London* is supplied with most sort of fruit. The Villages and Towns stand exceeding thick, being in all 398 Parishes, besides lesser Hamlets, which make up the two Djoceses of *Canterbury* and *Rochester*. It hath also divers safe Roades, and sure Harbours for ships; and those exceeding well defended with Forts and Castles. *Cæsar*, when he arrived in Kent, found here 4 kings, (for so they cal'd the Chiefes of the principall Families) and gives this testimony of the people, that they were *the most courteous, and civill of all the Britans*. In the declining of whose Empire, *Vortiger* gave this Countrey unto the *Saxons*, who being *Heathens*, when the rest of the Isle were Christians, gave an occasion to the Proverb of *Kent* and *Christendome*. At that time it was made a Kingdome; as in the entrance of the *Normans* it was made an Earldom, and so it hath continued in the persons of these

Earles of Kent.

1067 1 Odo B of Baieux, halfe brother to the Conq. L. Ch. Iust. & L. Tr.

✠ ✠ ✠

1141 2 Wil. of Ypres.

✠ ✠ ✠

1217 3 Hub de Burgh, L. Ch Iust.

✠ ✠ ✠

1321 4 Edm. of Woodstock, son to K. *E.* 1.

1330 5 Edm. Plantag.
1333 6 Iohn Plantag.
✠ ✠ ✠
7 Tho Hol. married the La. Ioane, of Kent, daugh. of Edm. of Wood.*
1360 8 Tho. Holland.
1397 9 Tho. Hol. D. of Surrey.
1400 10 Edm. Hol. L. Adm.
✠ ✠ ✠
1461 11 Wil. Nevill L. Falconbridge.
✠ ✠ ✠
1464 12 Edm. Grey, L. Ruthyn. L. Tr. cr. E. of Kent by K. Edw. 4.
13 Geo. Grey.
1506 14 Rich. Grey died 1523.
1571 15 Reginald Grey.
1572 16 Henry Grey.
1613 17 Charles Grey.
18 Hen. Grey.
1639 19 Anthony Grey, Clerk, Parson of *Burbage* in the County of *Leicester*, grand-child of Anthony, 3 son of George Grey E. of Kent, now living, Anno 1641.

Kingston.

KINGSTON.

Kingston, is the name of a well known and eminent Town in the East Riding of *York-shire*, which standing on the mouth of the river *Hull*, where it doth fall into the *Humber*, is better known amongst us by the name of *Hull*. A town indeed of no antiquity, being first built by *Edward* the 1, who liking the situation of the place, compounded for it with the Abbot of *Meaux*, (to whom it formerly belonged) and there built the town, and caused it to be called *Kingston*. It rose up in a little time to great reputation; so that for faire and sumptuous buildings, strong blockhouses, well furnished ships, & wealth of trade, it is become the most remarkable town for merchandise in these parts of *Eng.* *Michael de la Pole*, the first E. of Suffolk of that Family, being son of *Wil. de la Pole*, a rich merchant here, obtained great priviledges for the place, which his successors as they grew in favour, did increase and multiply: and in the dayes of *H. 6 vil.* E. Marq. and D of Suffolk, procured it to bee made a County incorporate, as our Lawyers phrase it. Of late dayes of a County it became the Earldome, of

1628 1 Rob. Pierrepont, Vise. Newark, cr. E. of *Kingston* upon *Hull*, 4. *Car. July* 25, who is now living. *Anno* 1641.

LANCASTER.

Lancashire, or the County Palatine of *Lancaster*, was heretofore a part of the *Brigantes*; and lieth upon the *Irish* sea, to the North of *Cheshire*. The ground accounted not so fertile as in other places, fitter for oates and such leane corne, than wheate or barley. And yet it is observed with all, that in those parts thereof, in which the husbandman is not wanting to it, in cost and labour, that there it yeldeth corne in a very good measure. The ayre thereof may seem to be very healthfull; and one would easily conjecture so by the complexion of the people, which are faire and beautifull. And yet this Country is not much inhabited, as in the neighbouring shires about them: there being in so large a quantity of ground, as this shire containes, not above 36 Parishes, though indeed many Chappels of Ease, equall to Parishes elsewhere for multitudes of people. It takes name from the Town of *Lancaster*, or more truly *Loncaster*, seated upon the banks of the river *Lone*, whence it had the name; the *Saxons* adding *Ceaster* (as in other places) for the termination. The Town not very well peopled, nor much frequented; and yet of that authority and credit, that it gives name to all the County, and hath obteined this priviledge from K. *Edward* the 3, that the Sessions and Assises should be held in no other

ther place. What Lords and Governours it had in the former times, we regard not here. The first time it became an Earldome, was when K *H.* 3, conferred that title on his 2 son *Edm.* and it was destinate to greatnesse in the first foundation; there being layed unto it at the very first, besides this County, the whole confiscated estates of the Earles of *Leicester* and *Derby*, and the Barony of *Monmouth*. And into this by marriages accrewed in time, the great estates of *Wil. de Fortibus*, E. of *Aumerle* and Lord of *Holdernesse*, *Beaufort*, and other goodly lands in *France*; the Earldome of *Lincoln*, and good part of that of *Salisbury*, the Lordships of *Ogmore* and *Kidwelly* in *Wales*, which were once the *Chamorths*. *John* of *Gaunt* added hereunto the Castles and Honours of *Hertford*, and *Thickhill*, and his son *Bullingbroke* a moyetie of the lands of *Bohun*, being E. of *Hereford*, *Essex*, and *Northampton*: so that it was the greatest patrimony (as I verily thinke) of any subject Prince in Christendome. *Lancaster* finally was made a *County Palatine* by K. *Edward* the 3, and hath been honoured with these

Dukes and Earles of Lancaster.

1267 1 Edm. Plantagenet, 2 son of K *Hen.* the 3, E. of Lanc.
1295 2 Tho. Plantagenet.
1324 3 Hen. Planta.
1345 4 Hen. Planta. first D of L.

✠ ✠ ✠

1361 5 Iohn of Gaunt ſon of K. *Edw.* the 3 married the La. Blanch daughter of *H.* D. of Lanch.

1399 6 Hen. of Bullingbroke, ſon of Iohn of Gaunt, after K. of *Eng.* by whom this County Palatine, and all the lands and honors belonging and incorporate into the Dutchy of Lancaſter, were brought unto the Crown of *Eng.* though governed as an Eſtate apart, then by its proper Officers, as it continued til the time of K. *Edw.* the 4, who did appropriate it to the Crown, and diſſolved the former government thereof, to which it was reſtored again by K. *H.* 7, and ſo ſtill remaineth under the guidance of the Chancellor, and other Officers of the ſame.

Leiceſter.

LEICESTER.

Leicester-shire is a part of the *Coritani*, and tooke that name from *Leicester* the chiefe town thereof; a town indifferent large, and of a reasonable handsom building, and as wel traded as mo t inland towns that want (as this) the benefit of a navigable river. It had once a very faire Collegiate Church within it, & a faire Abbey close unto it, and a strong Castle therewithall; but all these the iniquity and injury of time hath ruined. Only the Hospitall, of all the antient edifices, stands still undefaced. As for the Countrey hence denominated, it beares corne good plenty, but is bare of woods; the want of which is well supplyed with sit-coale, with which the North part of the Country doth store al the rest. It cõteineth in the whole 200 Parishes, and of them 12 are market Towns; the biggest, as in bulke being Leicester, so in title too; as that which hath beene honored even before the Conquest, with the stile and reputation of an Earldome; and hath continued it till now in the names and families of these

Earles of Leicester.

1057 1 Algar the Saxon.
2 Edwyn died 1071.
✠ ✠ ✠
1103 3 Rob. de Bellomont.

1118 4 Rob. de Bellomont.
1167 5 Rob. de Beaumont L. Stew.
1190 6 Rob. de Bellum. L. high Stew.

✠ ✠ ✠

7 Simon de Montf. married Amicia, ſiſter and coheire to the laſt E. Ro. E. of Lei. and L. high Stew.
1239 8 Simon de Mont. L. high Stew.

✠ ✠ ✠

1267 9 Edm. E. of Lanc. L. high Stew.
1295 10 Tho. E. of Lanc. L. high Stew.
1324 11 Hen. D. of Lanc. L high Stew.
1345 12 Hen. D. of Lanc. L high Stew.

✠ ✠ ✠

1360 13 Wil of Bavaria, E. of Heinalt married the La. Maud of Lanc.

✠ ✠ ✠

1361 14 Io. of Gaunt, D. of Lan. L. Stew.
1399 15 Hen. D. of Lanc. L. high Stew.

✠ ✠ ✠

1564 16 Rob. Dudley, L. Denbigh, L. S. and of the houſe to Q. E. died, 1588.

✠ ✠ ✠

1618 17 Rob Sidney, Viſc. Liſle, deſcended of a ſiſter of the laſt Rob. E. of Leiceſt. was by K. *James* cr. E. of Leic. *Aug.* 2.

18 Robert Sidney now Earle of Leiceſ. Ambaſſadour extraordinary with the K of France, *Anno* 1641.

Lincol.

LINCOLN.

Lincoln-shire anciently belonged to the *Coritani*. A very large and spacious Countrey, extending almost 60 miles in length, and some 30 in breadth; within which compasse are included 630 Parish Churches, and of them 30 market Towns. It is accounted very kindly ground for the yeeld of corn, and feeding of cattell, and furnished in the lower part thereof with good store of fowle, which from hence are conveied to *London* in great abundance. It takes name from the principall City, by *Ptolomy* and *Antonine*, called *Lindum*; and after by the *Saxons Lindecolline*, either because it stands on so high an hill (from the Latine *Collis*) or that it had been formerly some Roman Colony. A Town of great renown and strength in the times of the *Britans*, and in the *Normans* time (as saith *William of Malmesbury*) it was one of the best peopled Cities of *England*; a place of merchandise and traffick for al commers, both by sea and land; insomuch that *Remigius* then Bishop of *Dorcester*, thought fitting to translate hither his Episcopall see. From this opinion it then had, first began the Proverb, that *Lincoln was, London is, &c.* The Bishops of Lincoln what and how they

were, we have seen already. We will now look a while on the

Earles of Lincoln.

1140 1 Wil. de Romara, E. of Lincoln.

✠ ✠ ✠

2 Gilb. de Gaunt.

1216 3 Gilb. de Gaunt.

✠ ✠ ✠

1218 4 Randal de Meschines, E. of Chef whose grand-father, halfe brother unto Wil. de Romara, by the mothers side.

✠ ✠ ✠

1232 5 Iohn Lacy descended by his mother from E. Randall.

1251 6 Henry de Lacy, whose daughter Alice was married unto Tho. E. of Lancaster, and settled all her lands upon that Family.

✠ ✠ ✠

1354 7 Hen. D. of Lanc. *

1361 8 Iohn of Gaunt D. of Lanc. *

1399 9 Hen. of Bullingbroke D. of Lanc. after K. of Eng.

✠ ✠ ✠

1467 10 Iohn de la Pole, son and heire of Iohn D. of Suffolke.

✠ ✠ ✠

1525 11 Henry Brandon son and heire of Charles D. of Suffolk.

✠

✠ ✠ ✠

1572 12 Edward Fenys, Lord Clinton, Lord Admirall, created Earle of Lincolne, by Queen *Elizabeth*.
1585 13 Hen. Fenys.
1616 14 Tho. Fenys.
1618 15 Theophilus Fenys now Earle of Lincoln, 1641.

Lindsey.

LINDSEY.

Lindsey is one of the 3 parts of *Lincolnshire*, (the other 2 being *Holland*, which we spake of lately, and *Kesteven*, not yet become an honourary title, as the others are. It conteineth all the Northerne parts thereof, from the river *Witham* unto *Humber*, and from the *Ocean* to the *Trent*. Happy above the rest, not in bignesse only; but that in this part stands the City of *Lincoln*, the chiefe denominator of the County, which being the antienly called *Lindum* (as before I said) gave to this part the name of *Lindsey*, for by that name of *Lindsey*, it is now the Earldome of

1626. 1 Robert Bertu, Lord *Willoughby* of Eresby, and Lord great Chamberlaine of *England*, created E. of *Lindsey*, 2 *Car. Novemb.* 29, now living, 1641,

Manchester

MANCHESTER.

Manchester is a good Town of *Lancashire*, situate on the hithermost part thereof, where it joyneth to the County of *Derby*. A Town of very great antiquity, known to the Emperour *Antonine*, by the name of *Mancunium*; part of which name it still retaines. And still it carrieth a good accompt, and far excels the Townes lying round about it, both for the beautifull shew it carrieth, and the resort unto it of the neighboring people, and which allures them thither, the great trade of Cloathing, *Manchester Cottons* being famous in all drapers shops. It is remarkable also in those parts for the large Market place, for a faire Church, and for the Colledge: which last being founded first by the Lord *De la Ware*, was afterwards refounded or confirmed by Qu. *Eliz.* consisting of a Warden and certaine fellows, which notwithstanding, it is yet more famous, in being made the honorary title of

1625 1 Henry Montague, Visc. *Mandevil* cr. E. of *Manch.* 1 *Car. Feb.* 7, being then L. President of the Councel, now L. Priry Seale, *Anno* 1641.

March.

MARCH.

March is a name of different nature, from the reſt before, as being neither Towne nor County. Vnder that name of *March* or of *Marches* rather, our Anceſtors did comprehend thoſe batable grounds betweene *Wales* and *Eng.* for governance whereof, and the repreſſing of the inſolencies of either ſide, there were certaine Lords and Potent men, whoſe lands lay neareſt to theſe parts, which were called Lords *Marchers*, who had great power and juriſdiction in their ſeverall quarters. Amongſt theſe were the *Mortimers* of *Wigmore*, men of great authority, who after were advanced above the reſt, and made Earles of March. And it continued in that Family, untill it fell by marriage to the houſe of York; and ſo by *Edw* the 4. to the Crown of *Eng.* Nor was it long before the authority of the Lords Marchers was extinguiſhed quite, by the uniting of *Wales* to *Eng.* & either making new ſhires of the ſaid March ground, (ſuch as are *Monmouth*, *Brecknoch*, *Radnor*, *Denbigh* and *Montgomery*) or laying it unto the old, for which conſult the Act of Parliament 27 *H.* 8 cap. 26. However the title of E. of March is revived again; only tranſlated from the houſe of *Mortimer*, to that of *Stewart*; out of which houſes have been ſucceſſively theſe

Earles

Earles of March.

1327 1 Rog. L. Mortimer of Wigmore.
1354 2 Roger Morti.
1359 3 Edm. Morti.
1381 4 Rog. Mo ti.
1399 5 Edm. Morti.

✠ ✠ ✠

6 Edw. Plantagenet, ſon of Rich. D. of York, and after K. of Eng. of that name the 4.

7 Edw. eldeſt ſon of K. Edw. 4.

✠ ✠ ✠

1619 8 Eſme Steward L. Aubigny, created E. of March 17 *Jac. Jun.* 7. after D. of Lennox.

1624 9 James D. of Lennox and Earle of March, *Anno* 1641.

Marlo-

MARLEBVRGH.

Marleburgh is a Town in the North-east part of *Wilt-shire*, seated not far off from the head of the river *Kenet*: which runneth thence to *Hungerford*, and *Newbury*, and so by *Reading* into the *Thames*. The Towne called antiently *Cunetio* in *Antonine's Itinerarium*, as the river was: but by the *Normans*, in whose time this Town revived (out of the ruines of the old) it was called *Marleburgh*, as being seated in a chaulky soyle, which in some places still we call by the name of *Marle*. A Town stretched out from East to West, upon the pendant of an hill, and had a Castle once belonging unto *John*, surnamed *Sans terre*, who afterwards was K. of *England* which is still famous in our Law books, for a Parliament there held, 52. *H.*3, in which were made the statutes (from hence called) of *Marleburgh*, *right necessary for the peace and tranquility of the people*, as is affirmed in the preamble unto the same. Our Soveraigne at his Coronation made it yet more notable, in making it the honour, as it was the neighbour of

1625 1 James L. *Ley*, L. Tr. cr. E. of *Marleburgh*, 1 *Car. Feb* 7.
1628 2 Henry *Ley*.
3 James *Ley*, now E. of *Marleburgh*, *Anno* 1641.

The

MARSHALL.

THe title of E. *Marſhall* is different from the reſt of *England*, all of the which (the title of Earle *Rivers* excepted only) are local, or denominated from ſome place; this only perſonall: the reſidue being only honorary, this honorary and officiary, both together. Anciently they that had this office were only *Marſhals* of the Kings houſe, according as the ſame is now diſcharged by the Knights *Marſhall*. But in ſucceeding times it grew to be a place of great power, and honour; as it ſtill continueth. At firſt they had the title of L. *Marſhall* only. *Rich.* the a was the firſt, who by letters Patents advanced them to the dignity of *Earles Marſhals*, and with all gave them power to beare a ſtaffe of gold, enammeled black at both ends, with the Kings Armes on the upper end, and their own Armes on the lower; whereas before that time, the *Marſhalls* had no other than a wooden ſtaffe, as other the Great Officers have at Court. Before this time, they were L. *Marſhall* only, as before I ſaid. For howſoever the title of E. *Marſhall* and *Comes Mareſcallus*, doth many times occurre in our antient hiſtories. Yet I conceive that it was only given them then by the courteſie or curiality of *England*, becauſe the Office in thoſe dayes was veſted in the perſon of none but Earles; as by the like miſtake

or

or courtesie we find the title of *Comes Senescchallus*, and *Comes Constabularius*, in some old Records. The manour of *Hamsted Marshall* in the County of *Berkshire*, was held of old by *Grand Sergiantry* of the Kings of *England*; conditioned that the Grantees should for ever be the K. Marshals, according as the Offices of Steward, Constable, and Lord High Chamberlaine, in those times were granted. What the authority and jurisdiction is of this great Officer, we regard not here, it being our undertaking only to lay down the names of those (as many at best as I have met with in my reading) which in their severall times have borne the title of

Lords and Earles Marshall.

1135 1 Gilbert de Clare, L. Marshal, created E of Pembrok by K. *Stephen. Anno* 1139.

1149 2 Richard de Clare, sirnamed Strongbow, E. of Pemb. and L. Marsh. died *Anno* 1176.

1176 3 Iohn, sirnamed Marshall, from this Office, which was conferred on him by K. *H.* 2 upon the death of Rich. E. of Pemb.

4 William Marshall, L. Marshall, the grand-child of the former John, who having married Isabel daug. and heire of Ric. Strongbow, was cr. E of Pemb. by K. *Jo. An.* 1201

Wil.

1219 5 William Marſhall, the younger, E. of Pemb.
1231 6 Rich Marſh. E. of Pemb.
1234 7 Gilb Marſh E. of Pemb.
1242 8 Wal Marſh. E. of Pemb.
1245 9 Anſelm. Marſh. E. of Pemb.
1245 10 Roger Bigot, E. of Norfolk, L. Marſhall, in right of Maud his mother, one of the ſiſters and heires of the 5 laſt Marſhals.
1269 11 Roger Bigot Earle of Norfolke, whoſe eſtate being confiſcated to the Crown, came after his deceaſe to the K. hands.
1307 12 Robert de Clyfford, made Lord Marſhall by K. *Edw.* 2, *durante beneplacito.*
13 Nicolas de Seagrave.
1315 14 Thomas de Brotherton Earle of Norfolk, was in the 9 of *Edw.* 2. made L. Marſh.
1388 15 Margaret, daughter and heire of Thom. de Brotherton, is often honored with the title of La. Marſh. and was afterwards cr. Dutch. of Norf.
16 Wil. de Montacute.
17 Tho. Beauchamp.
18 Edmund Mortimer, did ſeverally and ſucceſſively diſcharge the Office of L. Marſh. but whether as Deputies for the La. Marga. *nondum plane conſtat.*

Henry

1377 19 Henry Lord Percy, L. Marſh. at the coronation of K *Rich.* 2. Earles Marſhall.

1383 20 Tho. L. Mowbray, E. of Notingh. nephew unto the Lady Marg. by her daughter Eliz was made the firſt E. Marſh. by K *Rich.* 2, and was after D of Norfolk.

1398 21 Tho Holland, E. of Kent and D. of Surrey, was made E. Marſh, upon the baniſhment of the D. of Norfolk.

1399 22 Tho. L. M. wb E. of Noting. did on his fathers death (at *Venice*) aſſume the title of E Marſh. but the office was exerciſed by

23 Ralp. Nevill E. of Weſtmerland, made L. M of *Eng.* by K. *H.* 4. for terme of life, in the beginning of his reigne.

1412 24 Iohn L. Mowb. brother of Tho. E M. was by K *H.* 5. reſtored unto the title of E. of Notingham, and E. M and by K. *H.* 6. to that of Norfolk.

1432 25 Iohn L. Mowb. D. of Norf. E. Mar.

26 Iohn L. Mo. D. of Nor. & E. M.

✠ ✠ ✠

1476 27 Ric. D. of York, 2 ſon of K. *Edw.* 4, was by his Father cr. D. of N. and E. Marſh. and after married Anne daughter and heire of the laſt Mow. D of Norfolk.

Iohn

1483 28 John L. How. descended from the L. Tho. Mow first D. of Norf. cr. D. of Norf. and E. Marsh. by K. *Rich* 3.

1486 29 Wil. L Berkley, E of Notingham descended from mother daughter of the said first D of Norfolk cr E. Marsh by K. *H.* 7. and Marq. Barkeley.

1497 30 Hen. D. of York, the 2 son of K. Hen 7. cr E. M. by his Father, & was after K. of *Eng.*

1509 31 Tho. How. Erle of Surrey, son of Ioh. L. How. D. of Norfolk, was by K *H.* 8. cr. first E M and afterwards restored to the Duk. of Norfolk.

1546 32 Tho. How. D. of Norfolk, and E. Marsh. attainted *An.* 1546.

1547 33 Edw. Seymour, D. of Somerset, and L. Protector of K *Edw.* the 6, was in the said Kings time cr. E Marshall.

1553 34 Tho. D. of Norfolk and E Marsh. restored unto his bloud and honours, by Q. *Mary.*

1554 35 Thomas Howard D. of Nor. and E. Marsh. beheaded, 1571.

1572 36 Geo Talbot, E of Shrewsbury & E. M. died *anno* 1590.

1597 37 Rob. d'Evreux E. of Essex, and E. Mar. died *anno* 1601.

✠ ✠ ✠

Edw.

1603 37 Edw. Somerset, E. of Worcester executed the office of Earl Marshall at the Coronation of K *James*, after which time the Office was a long time executed by Commission.

1621 38 Thomas Howard, Earle of Arundell and Surrey, (grand son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, by his son Philip Earle of Arundell) was by King *James* created Earle Marshall, as hee still continueth, *Anno* 1641.

Middlesex.

MIDDLESEX.

Middlesex is a part of the *Trinobantes*, lying upon the banks of the river *Thames*. A County not so large as others, but far more remarkable, for sumptuous houses, wel-built villages, a fertile soyle, and temperate aire; and which addeth most unto it, for the great Cities of London and Westminster, which are seated in it, and for the constant residence of the Court, the Receptacle and aboade of the Kings of *Eng.* who have made this County happy above others with their Royall mansions. *Whitehall*, and *Hampton Court*, *Somerset* house and S. *James*, still in the possession of the Crown; *Enfeild*, and *Hanworth*, alienes now, have either been the chiefe aboades, or retiring places of our Kings and Princes. In which regard, the Kings of *Eng.* antiently (as *Camden* notes it) vouchsafed the title of *Middlesex* unto none, neither D. Marq. E. nor B. although, I know not by what popular error, the Citizens of *London* reckoned the L. *Major* elect, for B. of *Middlesex*. Which whatsoever ground it had, hath none now to stand on, that title being not long since bestowed on

1622 1 Lionel L. Cranfeild. L. Tr. of *Eng.* cr. E. of *Middlesex*, 10 *Jas. Sep.* 17. & now alive, *Anno* 1648.

Monmouth.

MONMOVTH.

Monmouth-shire is the neereſt ſhire of *Wales*, though it deſires rather to be accounted a part of *England*, and is indeed included in the circuit of the *Engliſh* Iudges. It lieth upon the North of the river *Severn*, there where it groweth into a Sea; the Eaſt parts full of graſſe and woods, the Weſt ſomewhat hilly, and ſtony withall; yet not unprofitable to the husbandman, if he be not wanting to himſelfe. It takes name from the chiefe Town *Monmouth*, and that from being ſeated on the mouth of the River *Munow*, there where it ſhoores into the *Wye*. It was the Barony once of Iohn L. of *Monmouth*, on whoſe acquisture it was ſetled in the houſe of *Lancaſter*; from whom it after did receive great privileges and immunities, which they ſtill enjoy. *Henry* the fift, ſon unto King *Henry* the fourth (the firſt of the *Lancaſtrian* Family) was in this place borne, (which ſhewes that noble Family ſo highly prized it, to make it their dwelling) and was from hence called *Henry of Monmouth*. That one particular enough, to renown the place; and therefore we ſhall adde no more. It is belonging ſtill to the houſe of *Lancaſter*, as to the poſſeſſion, being dependant on the Dutchy; and not much altered from it as unto the title: the *Caricts*, which derive them-

themselves from *Lancaster*, by the line of *Somerset*, being now honoured with the title of

Earles of Monmouth.

1625 1 Robert Lord Cary of *Leppington*, created E. of Monmouth, 1 *Car.* *Feb.* 7.

1639 2 Robert Cary now Earle of Monmouth, now living, *Anno* 1641.

Montacute.

MONTACVTE.

Montacute is the name of a very antient & illustrious Family, so called from *Montacute*, a sharp hill in the South parts of *Somerset-shire*, between *Evill* and *Martok*. The place called *Biscopeston* by the *Saxons*, but by the E. of *Moriton* brother by the mothers side to *William* the Conquerour (who built a Castle on the top of it) it was called *Montacute*. It afterwards gave name to that noble Family (as before I said) who being Lords hereof came after to be Barles of *Salisbury*, and since in other Families (but descending from them) hath been the honorary stile and appellation of these

Marq. Lords & Visc. Montacute.

1461 1 John Nevill, grandchild of Thom. Montacute, E. of Salisbury, L. Mon. 1 *Edw.* 4. and after Marq. Monta. *Anno* 1470.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1504 2 Hen. Pole, great grandchild of Rich. Nevill, the elder brother of the said Iohn L. Mont.

✠ ✠ ✠

1553 3 Antho. Brown descen. from the La. Lucy, daugh. of Ioh. Mar. Mont. cr. Visc. Mont. 1 Mar. *Sept.* 2.

1592 4 Anth. Brown Visc. Monta.

5 Anth. Brown now living, *An.* 1641. *Montgomery.*

MONTGOMERY.

Montgomery-shire is one of the new shires of *Wales*, taken out of the March-grounds by K. *H.* 8. *Anno* 27. of his reigne, so called from the Town and Castle of *Montgomery*, &c that from *Roger de Montgomery* a noble *Norman*, Earle of *Shrewsbury*, who winning much land hereabouts from the *Welch*, first built it to secure his Conqu. It standeth not far from the banks of the river *Severne*, upon the rising of a rock; from whence it hath a very free prospect into a pleasant plaine that lyeth beneath it. The Family of the *Herberts* is very much diffused, and of great authority in this Country, out of which Family

1605 Philip Herbert 2 son of *Hen.* Earle of Pembrok, was cr E. of Montgomery 13 *Jac. May* 4, and is now also E. of Pembrok and L. Cham. *An.* 1641.

MOVLGRAVE.

Moulgrave is an antient Castle in the north riding of *York-shire*, situate neare unto the sea, and not far from Whitbay. First built it was by *Peter de Mauley*, (or *de malo lacu*, in the *Latine*) in the time of *Rich.* 1. and being in his eye, a very beautifull pile, was by him called *Moult-Grace*, but being a greivous yoke to the neighbour inhabitants, was by them called *Moult-greve*, by which name, and no other, now the world takes notice of it. It continued in his line for seven generations, and all of them called *Peter* too: and then the issue male failing, it passed through severall Families by the heires generall, and now belongeth to the *Sheffeilds*; out of which house

1625 1 Edm. L. Sheffeild L. President of the North, was cr. E. of *Moulgrave*, 1 *Car. Feb.* 7, and is still alive, *Anno* 1641.

New-

NEWCASTLE.

New-Castle is the hithermoſt town of all *Northumberland*, and the chiefe of the North, ſeated upon the further banke of the river Tine, which is there ſo deep, and well fenced withall, that it giveth a very ſafe ſtation to the talleſt ſhips. It ſtandeth on the declining of a very ſteep hill, adorned with 4 Churches, fortified with ſtrong wals, & beautified with goodly buildings. A town of very great reſort, eſpecially by reaſon of the trade of Sea-cole, which is conveyed hence to all parts of the Kingdome, and many other parts of Chriſtendome. It roſe out of the ruines of old *Gabroſentum*: and had this new name from a Caſtle built by *Robert* ſon of *Wil.* the Conq. And thriving by the benefit and entercourſe of trade, became at length of ſuch reputation, that by K. *H.* 6. it was made a County incorporate, as we uſe to ſay; and finally thought worthy to give the honour of an E to

1623 1 Ludowick D. of *Lenox* and E. of Richmond, cr. E. of Newcaſtle, 2 *Jac.* in *May*.

✝ ✝ ✝

1627 2 Wil. Cavendiſh, Viſc. *Manſfie'd*, cr E. of *Newcaſtle*, 3 *Car* *Mar.* 7. Nov Gover. and Gent. of the Bedchamber of the *Prince* his high. *A.* 1641.

NEWPORT.

Newport is the chiefe Town of the Isle of *Wight*, called in times past *Medena*, afterwards *Novus burgus de Meden*, and by us now, *Newport*. A Town well seated and much frequented, and withall populous in it selfe; which most ariseth from the benefit of a little haven capable of vessels of the smaller burden, which come up to the very key. For government within, it hath a Major and Burgesses, being made a Corporation by K. *James*, and for a further lustre to it, in the world abroad, it pleased our Soveraigne L. K. *Charles* to create

1628 Montjoy Blount, Lord Montjoy, E. of Newport, 3 *Car. Aug.* 3, who is now Master of the Ordnance, and of the Counsell for warre, *Anno* 1641.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk is the greatest County of *Eng.* next to *Yorkshire*, but far more populous than that; as

as comprehending in the whole 660 Parish Churches, of which 27 are market towns. It antiently was a part of the *Iceni*, and next the Northern part of the Kingdome of the *East-Angles*, from whence it had the name of *Northfolk*, as hath the *Southern* people of it, the name of *Southfolk*. The soyle according to the variety of places is of different nature; in some fat, rank, and full of moysture; in others very light and sandy: yet so that one contributing unto the other, and the sea giving help to both, it is a very plentifull country for corne, sheep and fish. The people notably industrious both for plough and manufactures; insomuch that one shall hardly see a begger throughout all the Countrey: And yet (which makes the merveile much the greater) they are notable wranglers, well versed and studied in the quirks of Law, and consequently create more work for the Assises, than almost all the circuit else. But then it is observed withall, that this disposition hath brought some reputation with it, as furnishing the Courts of Iustice with many an eminent man in the laws of *Eng.* and yeelding generally the best breed of *Lawyers*. It is observed, by a great antiquary of this Kingd. that in this County are 100 Families of antient Gentry, which never were attainted of high treason, which if it be true, the Gentry of *Norfolk* have had better fortune than the

Dukes and Earles.

1070 1 Ralph de Ware, E. of Norf.

✠ ✠ ✠

1137 2 Hugh Bigot.
1177 3 Rog. Bigot.
4 Hugh Bigot.
1225 5 Rog. Bigot.
1270 6 Rog. Bigot.

✠ ✠ ✠

1312 7 Tho. de Brotherton, first ſon of K. Edw. 1, E. of Norf.
1398 8 Marga. daugh. of Tho. of Brotherton, Duch. of Norf.

✠ ✠ ✠

1398 9 Tho. L. Mowbray ſon of the Lad. Marg. D. of Norf.
1427 10 Iohn Mowb.
1434 11 Iohn Mowbray.
1461 12 Iohn Mowbray.

✠ ✠ ✠

1475 13 Rich. D of York, & Norf.

✠ ✠ ✠

1483 14 Iohn L. How. deſcended from the Lad. Margaret daugh of Tho. 1 D. of Norf. died 1486.
1512 15 Tho. How. L. Tr. and Adm.
1524 16 Tho. How. L. Tr.
1554 17 Tho. How. laſt D. of Norf. died 1572.

The

NORTHAMPTON.

THe County of *Northampton*, is situate almost in the very middle and heart of *Eng.* A Champion Countrey for the most part, exceeding populous, and so repleniſhed with Townes and Churches, (being in all 326, whereof 10 are markets) that in some places there are 20 or 30 ſteeples to be ſeen at once. The ſoyle exceeding fertile both for tillage and paſture, maintaining numerous flocks of ſheep, and herds of cattell; but somewhat deſtitute of woods. It takes name from *Northampton*, the chiefe towne thereof, ſeated upon the river *Nen*; which anciently called *Antona*, but corruptly *Anton*, beſtowed this name upon the town, being indeed built on the *Northern* bank. A town which for the beauty and circuit of it, may be well ranked with many Cities of the Kingdome: and heretofore ſo ſafe and ſure by reaſon of the ſtrong wals, (from whence there is a goodly proſpect into all the County) &c a ſtrong Caſtle, now demoliſhed; that once the ſtudents of *Cambridge* had a purpoſe to remove their Vniverſity unto it. This ſtrength however made it obnoxious to ſome diſadvantage, as being a place much aimed at in our Civill wars, and many a battaile fought about it. Yet never were the times ſo turbulent, or the place ſo dangerous, but that there were ſome perſons of ſuperior ranke, who did af-

fect the name, and enjoy the title of

Earles and Marq. of Northampton.

1 Walt. E. of Huntingdon.

✠ ✠ ✠

2 Simon de Senlis married Maud daugh. of Waltheof.

1153 3 Simon de Senlis.

4 Sim de Senlis.

✠ ✠ ✠

1337 5 Wil. de Bohun.

1360 6 Humf. de Boh. who being after E. of Hereford, added this title to that house, from whom it came unto the Staff. D. of Buck.

✠ ✠ ✠

1547 7 Wil. L. Parre, Marq.

✠ ✠ ✠

1693 8 Hen. How. brother of Tho. last D. of Norf. L. Pr. Seale.

✠ ✠ ✠

1618 9 Wil. L. Compton, cr. E. of Northa. 16 *Jac. Aug.* 2. L. Pres of Wa.

1630 10 Spenter Compton, now E. 1641.

Northumb.

Northumberland is a more contracted name now, than in former times. Heretofore it included all the Countries on the *North* of *Humber*, possessed of old by the *Brigantes*, and the *Ottadini*, now only the extreame and most northerne part, betwixt the rivers of *Tine* and *Twede*, all which the *Ottadini* once inhabited. The aire exceeding sharp and piercing, as being often visited with boystrous winds, hard frosts, and tedious snows; to remedy which it yeelds abundance of sea-coale for fuell, and at very cheap rates. The soyle in generall neither fertile for corn or pasturage, as being for the most part exceeding rough and very hard to be manured, only in some parts towards the sea, by the late industry of the ploughman, and benefit of sea-weed, wherewith they do improve their ground, it is become indifferent fruitfull. The Countrey meanly populous, and but ill inhabited; partly by reason of the barrennesse of the Country, as before is said, and partly for the bad neighbourhood of the Scots, as commonly it is in *March-lands* or frontier countreyes. In this regard, it had almost as many Castles for defence of themselves, as is Parish Churches for the service of God, there being 26 of the one, and but 46 of the other; but then withall the Parishes were and are exceeding large, and have many Chappels of ease pertaining to the, which inconvenience of the soyle & seat may possibly have

have beene the reason why the possession of it held not long in any Family (although the title and possession of it had been given to many) untill the Percyes: who not without some interruption too, have continued long. By reason of which intermixture of severall Families; it hath given to those Families the severall titles of

Duke, and Earles of Northumberland.

1065 1 Morcar. E. of Northumb.
✠ ✠ ✠
1071 2 Gospatrick.
✠ ✠ ✠ ✠
1072 3 Waltheof. E. of Huntingd.
✠ ✠ ✠
1076 4 Walcher Bish of Durham.
✠ ✠ ✠
1086 5 Rob. de Mowb. devested 1095.
✠ ✠ ✠
6 Hen Pr. of Scotl.
7 William K of Scots.
✠ ✠ ✠
8 Hugh Pudsey B. of Durham.
✠ ✠ ✠
1377 9 Hen. Per. L. Const.
1414 10 Hen, Percy.
1455 11 Hen. Percy.
1461 12 Hen. Percy.
✠ ✠ ✠

1465 13 Iohn Nevill, L. Monta. cr E. of Northumb. by *K. Edw.* 4, who after 6 yeares resigned it to the said Hen. Percy.

✠ ✠ ✠

1489 14 Hen. Percy.

15 Hen. Percy died 1537.

✠ ✠ ✠

1551 16 Iohn Dudley E. of Warwick, and L. Adm. D. of Northumb.

✠ ✠ ✠

1557 17 Tho. Percy, E. of Northumb.

1574 18 Hen. Percy.

1585 19 Hen. Percy.

1633 20 Algernon Percy, now E. of Norr. and L. Adm. 1641.

NORWICH.

NOrwich is the chiefe City of *Norfolk*, and took that name as did the County, from the *Northern* situation of it. It standeth upon the river of *Yare*, which runs thence to *Yarmouth*, lying out in length a mile and an half; not above halfe so much in breadth, and in that space conteineth about 30 Parishes; well walled about with many 8 turret, and 12 gates for entrance. A City which for faire buildings, and resort of people, the painefull industry of the common sort, the great humanity of the richer, and the firme loyalty of all, in seditious times, may justly be accounted the 3 of *England*. Amongst the buildings those of speciall note (next unto their Churches) are the 2 Palaces of the D. of *Norfolk*, and earles of *Surrey*. And for the wealth and opulence, which it now enjoyeth, it standeth much indebted to the *Netherlanders*, who flying from the D. of *Alva*, and the Inquisition, brought with them the making of baies and sayes and other manufactures; whereby the poore are set on work, and the rich grow pursie. A place that hath been honored long with a see Episcopall, but never made a title of Civill honour, till

1626 Edw. L. Denny of Waltham was cr. E. of Norwich, 2 *Car. Aug.* 24. *Mort sans issue maſle.*

Nottingh.

NOTTINGHAM.

Nottinghamsh. antiently was a part of the *Coritani*, well watred with the river of *Trent*, and many other pleasant streames. The people generally divide it into the sand, and the clay; that being the E. part, taking up the forrest of *Sherwood*, famous for *Rob. Hood*, and his companions, this being the South, and Eastern part, more fruitfull, and more fit for corne; and throughout well furnished both with wood and coale. It conteineth in it 168 Parishes, of which the chiefe, and that from whence the shire takes name is *Nottingham*. A Town well seated on the *Trent*, though very high upon an hill which overlookes it: for buildings, and faire streets, and a spatious market place, not giving way to many Cities. But that which gave the greatest ornament unto it, was indeed the Castle, a Royall and magnificent building, which for strength, stately lineſſe, and command of prospect, may justly challenge the precedency of the best *in Eng.* Of *Mortime's* hole there, who was hence haled to his executiõ, and of the long imprisonment which *David* K. of *Scots* here suffred, the people are as good as a common Chronicle, and intermixe too, not a few Fables with the truth of story. But that which we have good record for, without fraud or fiction, is that it hath afforded in successive Ages, these

Lords

Lords and Earles of Nottingham.

1 Wil. Peverell, L. of the honour of Nottingham.
2 Wil. Peverell, L.
✠ ✠ ✠
1141 3 Rob. de Ferrers, married Margar. daughter of Wil. Peverell.
✠ ✠ ✠
4 John, after K. of Eng.
✠ ✠ ✠
1377 5 John L. Mowbray.
1382 6 Tho. Mow. E. Mar. after D. of Nor.
1400 7 Tho. Mow. E. M. and D. N.
1405 8 John Mow. E. M and D N.
1432 9 John Mow. E. M. and D. N.
1461 10 John Mow. E. M. and D. N.
✠ ✠ ✠
1475 11 Rich. D. of York, 2 son of K. Edw. 4 married the La. Anne, sole child of John D of Norf.
✠ ✠ ✠
1483 12 Wil. L. Berkley descended from the L Isab. daugh. of Tho. 1 D. of Nor. & E. of Nott.
1597 13 Charles L. Howr. of Effing. & L. Adm. descended by the house of Not. from the Mow.
14 Charles Howr. now E. of Nottin. Anno 1641.

Oxford.

OXFORD.

Oxford-shire is a part of the Dobuni, situated North-ward of the Thames, which parteth it all along from *Berk-shire*. A plentfull and fruitfull Countrey, wherein the plaines are garnished with cornefields and meadows, the hils well covered with woods and the downes with sheep, and wanting in no kind of pleasure, which either hawke or hound can afford a Gentleman. It conteines in it, being no great circuit, 170 Parish Churches, and 10 market townes, the chiefe of which in name and beauty, giving denomination to the County, is the famous City and Vniversity of *Oxford*. A faire and goodly City, both for site and building; whether one look on the magnificence of the publique structures, or the compacted uniformity of private houses. And sure it may be said without immodesty and heard without dislike or envy, that for the statelinesse of the Schooles and publique Library; the bravery and beauty of particular Colledges, all built of faire and polished stone; the liberall endowments of those houses, and notable incouragements of industry and learning in the salary of the Professors in most Arts and Sciences; it is not to be parallelled in the Christian world: and for the number of her students, and the well ordering of those Students by good laws and ordinances,

not

not to be equalled by any but her sister *Cambridge*. From whence it had the name of *Oxford*, is *adhuc sub judice*: whether of *Vadum Isidos*, the *ford* of *Ouse* or *Isis*, on whose banks it stands, and so called *Ousford*; or *Vada boum*, the *ford* of *Oxen* (as the *Greeks* had their *Bosphori* in former times) I determine not. Suffice it that this name is very antient, and that it antiently hath beene an Vniversity or seat of learning; in which respect, it hath co-evity with that of *Paris*, if not priority above it, as being refounded by K. *Alfred*, *Anno* 806, after it had been overborne a while by the *Danish* fury. Colledges it conteineth in all 18. Hals for students 6, and about 13 Parish Churches. It is moreover a see Episcopall, and it hath withall received no small honour from the noble Family of the *Veres*, who now for 10 generations have been

Earles of Oxford.

1067	1	Edgar Atheling:
		✠ ✠ ✠
	2	Aubrey de Vere, L. high Chamb.
1146	3	Aubrey de Vere, L. high Ch.
1214	4	Rob. de Vere, L. high Ch.
1233	5	Hugh de Vere, L. high Ch.
1263	6	Rob. de Vere, L. high Ch.
1295	7	Rob. de Vere, L. high Ch.
1331	8	John de Vere, L. high Ch.
1358	9	Tho. de Vere, L. high Ch.
1310	10	Rob. de Vere, D. of Ireland.

Aubrey

1393	11	Aubrey de Vere.
1400	12	Rich de Vere.
1415	13	Iohn de vere.
1462	14	Iohn de Vere, L high Ch.
1512	15	Iohn de Vere, L high Ch.
1526	16	Iohn de Vere.
1539	17	Iohn de Vere, L. high Ch.
1562	18	Edw. de Vere, L. high Ch.
1604	19	Hen. de Vere, L. high Ch.
1624	20	Rob. de Vere.
1632	21	Aubrey de Vere, now Earle of Oxon, 1641.

Pembrok.

PEMBROKE.

Pembrok-shire was inhabited of old by the *Dimetæ*, a Countrey quite surrounded by the Sea, save where it joyneth unto *Cardigan* and *Carmarthen* shires. A Countrey plentiful in corne and Cattell, not destitute of pitcoale; and which is fat above the rest (as *Giraldus* tels us) considering that it is so neare to *Ireland*, of a temperate and wholesome Aire. It conteines in it 140 Parish Churches, and 5 Markets; that which is most of note being *Milford*, renowned for its safe and capacious haven. But that from which it takes denomination, is the town of *Pembrok*, seated upon a forked arme of *Milford* haven, and in the best part of all the Countrey. A town consisting principally of one long street on a long narrow point of rock; and hath within the wals thereof, two Churches. The Earles hereof in former times were County *Palatines*, and passed al things that concerned that County under the seale of the Earldom. And it continued so untill the reigne of *H. 8.* when as *Wales* was reduced to *England*, and the authority of the great Lords there, dissolved by Parliament. Since which the Earles of *Pembrok* have been meerely titular, as of other places, and of each sort were these in their severall Ages, the

Marq. and Earles of Pembrok.

1139 1 Gilb. de Clare.
1149 2 Ric. de Clare, sirnamed Strongbow.

✠ ✠ ✠

1199 3 Wil. Mar. married Isabel, daughter and heire of Rich. Strongbow.
1219 4 Wil. Marsh. and L. chiefe Iustice.
1231 5 Ric. Marsh.
1234 6 Gilb. Marsh.
1242 7 Walt. Marsh.
1245 8 Anselm Marsh.

✠ ✠ ✠

1247 9 William de Valence halfe brother to King *Henry* the 3 whose wife was daughter of a sister of Ans. Marshall.
1196 10 Aymer de Valence.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1341 11 Lawrence Hastings, who married the Lady Isabell de Valence.
1348 12 Iohn Hastings.
1373 13 Iohn Hastings.

✠ ✠ ✠

1414 14 Humf. D. of Gloceſter.

✠ ✠ ✠

1447 15 Wil. de la Pole, D of Suff.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1452 16 Iasp. of Hatfeild half brother to K. *H.6*, after D. of Bedf.

✠ ✠ ✠

1468 17 Wil Herbert.
1469 18 Wil. Herbert.

✠

✠ ✠ ✠

1479 19 Edw. Prince of Wales, ſon of K. Edw. 4.

✠ ✠ ✠

1532 20 Anne Bolen, Marchioneſſe. of Pemb. wife of K. H. 8.

✠ ✠ ✠

1551 21 Wil. Herb. L. Steward, crea. E. of Pemb. by K Edw. 6.

1570 22 Hen. Herbert.

1601 23 Wil. Herb. L. Steward and Chan. of Oxon.

1630 24 Philip Herb. now E. of Pembrok and Montgom. and L. Chamberlaine, 1641.

PETERBVRGH.

OF *Peterburgh*, as it is an Episcopall see, we have spoke already and have not much to adde of it, as it hath the title of an Earldom. It standeth in the very nooke or angle of *Northampton-shire*, where formerly had been a gulfe or whirle poole of exceeding depth: but made firme ground by *Wulpher* K. of the *Mercians*, when with great paines and diligence, he laid the foundation of the Church. A Town, but for the Church, of no great note, as standing out of the way for trade and traffick, and seated in no plausible place, whether one look to health or pleasure. Yet by occasion of the Abbey in the former times, and now by reason of the Bishop there; it drawes resort of people for dispatch of businesse, hath a large market-place, a faire Parish Church, and a handsome streets. Of late unto the Ecclesiasticall relation of it is joyned an honourary, it pleasing he Kings Majesty that now is, to create

1627 Iohn L. Mordant, E. of Peterburgh, 3 *Car. March.* 9. who now enjoyes that title, *Anno* 1641.

Portland.

PORTLAND.

Portland, was once a little Island, but now adjoyneth to the mainland of *Dorset-shire*, lieth full against the good town of *Weymouth*, and seemes to take this name from *Port*, a noble *Saxon*, who about the yeare 703 infested and annoyed these Coasts, and made here his station. It is not above 7 miles in compasse, and very scatteringly inhabited; but plentifull enough of corne, and good for pastures. On the East side it hath a Church on the North a Castle, which seems to guard the entrance of *Weymouth* haven. But however it was in former times; it is now remarkable, it gave and gives the stile of Earle,

1632 2 Richard Lord Weston, L. high Ts created Earle of Portland, *Feb.* 15. 8 *Car.*

1635 2 Hier. Weston now E. of Portland, *Anno* 1641.

Richmond.

RICHMOND.

Richmond-shire is no County of it selfe, but a part of *York-shire* lying towards the North-west, with rugged rocks and swelling mountaines, whose sides in some places beare good grasse, the bottomes underneath not being unfruitfull; and in the hils themselves are found good mines of lead and pit-coale. The chiefe Town of the whole is *Richmond*, of a small circuit in the wals, but by reason of the Suburbs lying out in length, very well peopled and frequented. A Town first built by *Alane* E. of *Bretagne*, the first E. here, after the entrance of the *Normans*, who fenced it with a wall and a most strong Castle, the better to assure these parts against the *English*, and having finished the same according to his own content, gave it the name of *Richmount*, as a place equally participating of strength and beauty. It standeth on the banks of the river of *Swale*, which with a mighty noise runneth underneath it: A River reputed very sacred by antient *English*, for that in it, *Paulinus* the first Archb. of *Yorke* baptized in one day above 10010 men, besides women and children. The Earles of Bretagne for a long time together continued in the title and possession of this Countrey: Since it hath been bestowed upon other Families, who in their severall times have been adorned with the stile of

Dukes and Earles of Richmond.

1 Alan the Red, E. of Bretagne.
1093 2 Alan the black, E. of Breta.
3 Steph. E. of Bret.
1104 4 Alan E. of Bret.
1166 5 Conan D. of Bret.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1170 6 Geof. Plantag. ſon of K. *H.* 2, married Conſt. daught. of Conan.
1186 7 Arthur, the ſon of Geof.

✠ ✠

1201 8 Guido, Viſc. of Touars, 2 husband of Conſtance.

✠ ✠ ✠

9 Randolph of Cheſter, 2 husband of Conſtance.

✠ ✠ ✠

10 Peter of Dreux, D. of Bret.

✠ ✠ ✠

1241 11 Pet. of Savoy unckle to Qu. Eleon. wife of *H.* 3.

✠ ✠ ✠

1268 12 John de Dreux, D. of Bret.
1305 13 John de Dreux, D. of Bret.
14 John de Bret. E. of Richm.
1334 15 John de Dreux, D. of Bret.
16 John de Montf. D. of Richm.

✠ ✠ ✠

1341 17 John of Gaunt, after D. of Lanc.

✠ ✠ ✠

18 John de Montf. ſirnamed the valiant,

liant, D. of Bret, and E. of Rich.

✠ ✠ ✠

19 Ralph Nevill, E. of Westm. cr. E. of Rich. for term of life.

✠ ✠ ✠

1425 20 John D. of Bedford.

✠ ✠ ✠

1452 21 Edm. of Haddam, halfe brother to K. H 6.

22 Hen. E. of Rich. after K. of *Eng.*

✠ ✠ ✠

1525 23 Hen. Fitz-Roy base son of H 8. D. of Rich. and Somerset, L. Adm.

✠ ✠ ✠

1613 24 Lodow. D. of Lennox, crea. E. of Richm. 11 *Jac. Oct.* 9. and after D. of Rich. 1623, *May*, L. Stew.

RIVERS.

THe title of Earle *Rivers* is of different nature from all the reſt of *England*, thoſe being locall (that of E. Marſh. excepted) and this nominall: thoſe taking their denomination from ſome ſpeciall place, and this from an illuſtrious Family. The antient name was *Redvers*, or *de Riparijs*, thence it came to *Rivers*. At firſt they were but Barons of *Plimpton* in the County of *Devon*; after they came to bee Earles of *Devonſh.* which title 8 of them enjoyed ſucceſſively, and then the maſculine iſſue failing, the name and patrimony both were loſt amongſt the females or heires generall. From ſome of theſe, as I conjecture, came S. *Rich. Wodderille*, whom firſt K. *H.* 6. advanced unto the honourable title of L. *Rivers*, and after *Edw.* 4. marrying his daughter, advanced him higher, and made him E. *Rivers*. Which title ending in the 3 E. of this name and Family, was ſince again revived in the honourable houſes of *Darcy* and *Savage*, this laſt deriving a deſcent hereto by the line of *Worceſter*, & *Hunſington*, from one of the daught. and coheires of the firſt E. *Rivers*, whom and his ſucceſſors take in order, thus

Rich.

1466 1 Rich Woodville, L. Tr. and L. Con. father of Qu. *Eliz.* wife of *Edw.* 4.*

1469 2 Ant. Wood.

1483 3 Rich. Wood.

✠ ✠ ✠

1626 4 Tho. L. Darcy Vise. Colch. cr. E. *Rivers.* 2 *Car. Nov.* 4.

1639 5 John Savage, son of Tho. Vise. Sav. and *Eliz.* his wife, eldest daught. and one of the coheires of Tho. E. Riv. by vertue of a speciall entaile in the said creation, succeeded him in the titles of Earle *Rivers*, and Vise. Colchester, *is* now living, 1641.

RVTLAND.

Rutland, for quantity, is the least Country of *Eng.* for quality not inferior to the very best, as being a pleasant and fruitfull Countrey, especially about the vale of *Catmosse*. The earth thereof is generally very red of colour, so red that even the fleeces of the sheep are coloured with it; in which regard it had the name of *Rudland*, the *Saxons* calling that *Rud*, which we now call *Red*, as we retaine the use of *Ruddy* still, in the selfesame sence. Heretofore it was reckoned for a part of *Northampton-sh.* not made a County till of late; and now again is laid unto *Northampton-sh* the better to make up a Diocesse for the see of *Peterburgh*. It containeth in it but 48 Parish Churches in the whole; the chiefe of which are *Uppingham* and *Oakham*, two small market towns, of which the last is the shire town for the Assises, Sessions, and all publique businesses. Yet small and little though it be, can shew the seats and titles of 4 Parliamentary Barons; and besides that hath honored many a noble person with the name and title of

Earles of Rutland.

1390 1 Edw. Planta. eldeſt ſon of Edm. of Langley D. of York. *

✠ ✠ ✠

2 Edm. Plantage. 2 ſon of Rich. D. of York.

✠ ✠ ✠

1525 3 Tho. Mannours, L. Roos deſcended by the L. Anne his mother from the ſaid Rich D. of York, cr. E. of Rutland by K. H. 8. *

1543 4 Hen. Man. *

1563 5 Edw. Man. *

1586 6 Iohn Mann.

1587 7 Rog. Man.

1612 8 Franc. Man.

1632 9 Geor. Man.

1641 41 Iohn Man. now Earle of Rutland, 1641.

SALISBVRY.

Salisbury is the chiefe City of *Wiltsh.* anciently called *Sorbiodunum*, which name it held untill the entrance of the *Saxons*, who gave new names and lawes to all parts of *Eng.* It was at first seated high upon an hill, as being a place designed for strength and war, yet honored for a while with a Bishops see, and a faire Cathedrall. But the Bishops and the Clergy finding no good quarter amongst the Souldiers, which were there in garrison, and being destitute of water on so dry an hill; about the time of *Rich.* 1, began to leave it, and plant themselves down lower by the water side. Being once setled there, and raising a new Minster for Gods publike service, the people also followed after, and left old *Sarum* to it self, which in short space became so totally deserted, that now the ruines of it are hardly visible. But for new *Salisbury*, that grew up presently into great renown, pleasantly seated on the river, which watreth every street thereof, and for the populousnesse of the place, plenty of provision, a spacious market place, and a faire Townhall, is esteemed to be the second City of all this Tract. And which addes no small lustre to it, a place that hath been very fortunate in those eminent persons, on whom the Kings of *England* have bestowed the title of

Earles of Salisbury.

Pa-

1 Patrick d'Evreux.

1168 2 Wil. d'Ev.

✠ ✠ ✠

3 Wil. Long-espee, base son of K. H. 2 who married Ella, daughter of Wil. d'Ev.

1225 4 Wil. Long-espee.

✠ ✠ ✠

1333 5 Wil. de Montacute.

1343 6 Wil. de Mont. *

1396 7 John de Mont. *

1400 8 Tho. de Mont. *

✠ ✠ ✠

1428 9 Rich. Nevill, who married Eleanor daughter of Th. Mont. L. Ch. *

1460 10 Rich. Nevill, E. of Warwick. *

✠ ✠ ✠

1472 11 Geo. D. of Clarence, who married Isab. daugh. of Rich. E. of War. *

✠ ✠ ✠

1477 12 Edw. eldest son of K. Rich. 3. and Anne, the 2 daugh. of Rich. Nev.

✠ ✠ ✠

1514 13 Marg. daugh of Geo. D. of Clar. cr. Countesse of *Salisb.* by K. H. 8.

✠ ✠ ✠

1605 14 Rob. Cecil, Vise Cranborn, cr. E. of *Salisb.* 3 *Jac. May* 4, L. Tr. *

1612 15 Wil. Cecil now E. of *Salisbury*, and Captain of the Pensioners, 1641. *

SHREWSBVRY.

Shrewsbury is the principall town in *Shropshire*, called by our Ancestors the *Saxons Scrobbesbyrig*, for that it was of old a very thicket of Shrubs. A place that rose out of the ruines of old *Uriconium*, seated not far off; but grew not into any great request till the *Norman Conquest*. The town stands neatly on a hill, and is almost incompassed round by the river *Severn*: that part thereof which is not fenced by the River, being fortified with a very strong Castle built by *Roger de Montgomery*, the first E. hereof. A faire and goodly Town it is, well traded and frequented by all sorts of people both *Welch* & *Eng.* by reason of the trade of cloth, and other merchandise; this being the common mart or empory between *Wales* & *Eng.* It standeth in the very midst or center, as it were, of the whole County, which generally is inferiour unto none about it, for delight and plenty; and for the number of Townes and Castles standing exceeding thick on every side (as having formerly been a frontier-Country) very far above them. It belonged antiently to the *Comevii*, and presently on the *Norman Conquest*, was bestowed on *Roger de Montgom.* whom before I spake of, who and his successors, and since them the honorable Family of the *Talbots*, enjoyed the stile and title of

Earles of Shrewsbury.

Rog.

1067 1 Rog. de Montgomery.
1093 2 Hugh de Montg.
1098 3 Rob. de Montg.

✠ ✠ ✠

1442 4 John Talbot Marsh. of France, Cr. E. of Shrewsbury by K. H. 6.
1453 5 John Talbot, L. Tr.
1460 6 John Talbot.
1473 7 Geo. Talbot.
1541 8 Francis Talbot.
1559 9 Geo Talbot.
1590 10 Gilb. Talbot.
1616 11 Edw. Talbot.
1618 12 Geor. Talbot.
1630 13 John Talbot, now E. of Shrewsbury, 1641.

Somerset.

SOMERSET.

Somersetsh. antiently was inhabited by the *Belgæ*. A Country of a fertile soyle, both for corne and pasture, exceeding populous (as comprehending in the whole 385 Parish Churches, where of 33 are market towns) & furnished also with commodious havens for trade and traffick. A Country howsoever pleasant in the Summer season; yet in the Winter time so deep & miery, that it is scarce passable; from whence the people have a proverb, that *it is bad for the Rider, but good for the abider.* Yet in some parts thereof, those specially which are towards *Wiltsh.* it is both hilly and stony; but in the bowels of those hils, particularly in those of Mendip, they find rich veines of lead, to the great enriching of the Country, and benefit to all the Kingd. It took this name from *Somerton*, once the most famous and considerable in all the County, now a small market Town of no note nor credit, but for a faire of Cattell which is kept there yearely; in which respect *Asserius* calls it, *Comitatum Somertunensem*, or *Somertonsh.* But by the name of *Somerset* it is now best known, and by that name hath given the honorary title of

Dukes, and Earles to

Wil-

1 Wil. de de Mohun, E.

✠ ✠ ✠

2 Wil. Long-eſpee, E. of Salisb. and Somerſet.

✠ ✠ ✠

3 Reginald de Mohun.

✠ ✠ ✠

1396 4 Iohn Beaufort eldeſtſon of Iohn of Gaunt by his 3 wife, E. *

1409 5 Henry Beauf.

1419 6 Iohn Beauf. D. of Somer. *

1442 7 Edm Beauf. E. and D. *

1454 8 Hen. Beauf. D.

1462 9 Edm. Beauf.

✠ ✠ ✠

1499 10 Edm. 3 ſon of K. H. 7.

✠ ✠ ✠

1525 11 Hen. Fitz-Roy, baſe ſon of K. H. 8. D. of Somer. & Rich. *

✠ ✠ ✠

1546 12 Edw. Seym, L. Pro. of K. E. 6. D. *

✠ ✠ ✠

1614 13 Rob. Carre, Viſc. Rocheſter, cr. E of Somer. 12 *Jac.* now living, 1641. *

Southampton.

SOVTHAMPTON.

Southampton is the 2 Town of *Hamp-shire*, in bigneſſe and circuit, but not inferiour to the firſt for wealth and riches. A Towne commodiouſly ſeated on an arme of the ſea, and capable of ſhips of burden to the very Keie; the opportunity whereof hath made it very faire and populous, as having in it 5 Churches for Gods publique ſervice, fenced with ſtrong walls and a double ditch, and to ſecure the haven with a right ſtrong Caſtle, which now time hath ruined. It ſtandeth on the banks of the river of *Anton*, (which riſing about *Andover*, runs here into the Sea) from whence it had the name of *Southampton* and by that name hath given denomination to the whole Countrey, though generally it be called *Hamp-ſhire*. A Country rich in all commodities, both of ſea and land, and in the upper parts thereof, thoſe which are farthest from the ſea, of a very pure and excellent aire. It conteines in it 253 Pariſhes, many of which have Chappels of eaſe as big as Pariſh, beſids thoſe in the Iſle of *Wight*, which is reckoned for a part of *Hantſhire*. To return back unto the Town, which though it bee within the County, yet is a County in it ſelf (for which it ſtands beholding to K. *H.* 6.) And both before and ſince hath been counted worthy to be the higheſt honourary title of

Beau-

1067 1 Beauvois of Hampton, that famous Soldier so much talked of.

✠ ✠ ✠

1527 2 William Fitz-Williams, Lord Adm.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1547 3 Thomas Wriothesley, Lord Chancellour, created Earle of South. by K. Edw. 6.

1550 4 Henry Wriothesley.

1581 5 Henry Wriothesley.

1624 6 Thomas Wriothesley now Earle, 1641.

STAFFORD.

Staffordsh. apperteined antiently to the *Cornubii*, a potent people in these parts, which afterwards by *Beda*, were called *Angli mediterranei*, or the midland Englishmen. A Countrey on the north part full of hils, and woods; on the South, stored with coales and mines of iron; and in the middle part where it is watred with the Trent, bravely adorned with meadows, & faire fields of corn It conteineth in it 120 villages with Parish Churches, the City, or Episcopal see of *Lichfeild*, & 12 other market Towns, of which the chief is *Staff.* on the river of *Owe*; the head Town of the shire, which from thence taketh name. A Town exceedingly beholding to the Barons of *Staf.* who were once Lords hereof and were hence denominated: who both procured it to be made a Burrough, with ample priviledges, by K. *John*, and also fenced it with a wall, save where it was secured by a large poole of water on the East and North. And on the other side, the Town by way of thankfull retribution, honored that noble Family with the stile of B. who were from hence entituled in their severall ages,

Earles, & Lords and Visc. of Stafford,

Ralph

1353 1 Ralph Stafford, E.
1372 2 Hugh Staff.
1383 3 Tho. Staff.
– 4 Wil. Staff.
5 Edm. Staff.
1403 6 Hen. Staff, D. of Bucking.
1444 7 Hum. Staff E.
1460 8 Hen. Staff. D. of Buck.
1486 9 Edw. Staff. D. of Buck.
1521 10 Hen. Staff. L.
11 Edw. Staff. L.
12 Hen. Staff. L. who dying *An.* 1639 the Family of the Staffords died also with him, and is quite extinguished.
1640 13 Wil. Howe. Knight of the Bath, 2 son of Tho. E. of Arundel and Surrey, having to wife a sister of the last L. Staff. was by his Majesty now being cr. Visc. Staff. in *Nov.* 1640, and is now living, *Anno* 1641.

Soamford.

STAMFORD.

Stamford is the hithermoſt Town of *Lincoln-ſh.* ſeated upon the river *Welland*, by which it is there parted from *Northampton-ſh.* It ſtandeth in that part thereof, which is called *Keſteven*, of which it is the principall town. A town well peopled and of great reſort, conteining about 7 Pariſh Churches. But that which gives it moſt renown, is that upon ſome quarrell and contention between the Southern and Northern men in the Vniverſity of *Oxford*, the Schollers in the reign of King *Edw.* 3 removed hither, and here held publique ſchooles of al ſorts of learning. Nor did they leave the place, or return again, untill they were commanded ſo to do by the Kings Proclamation, and thereupon it was ordeined in the Vniverſity, that the Schollers in the taking of their degrees, ſhould make oath, not to reade publiquely at *Stamford*, to the prejudice of *Oxford*. Nevertheleſſe the Town ſtill flouriſhed in trade and merchandiſe, and doth now give the title of an Earle to

1628 Hen. L. Grey of Groby, cr E. of Stamf. 3 *Car. March.* 26, now living. *Anno* 1641.

Strafford.

STRAFFORD.

Strafford, or *Strasforth* is the name of a Wapontake, or hundred, in the West-riding of *York-shire*, and lieth on the South thereof, where it abutteth on the Counties of *Nottingham* and *Derby*. A territory of a large extent, conceived to be almost as big, as the whole County of Rutland, and in it comprehending the good towns of *Sheafeld*, *Rotheram*, *Doncaster*, and the honour of *Tickhil*, besides many smaller Villages and Hamlets. The antient Family of the *Wentworths*, out of which cometh the Earle of Cleveland, have long flourished here, and have their seate at *Wentworth-Wood house*, and many a faire and large possession in this Wapontake. In which consideration, it was selected purposely for the highest title of

1639 Tho. Vise Wentworth, L. Newmerch and Oversley, and L. Deputy of Ireland, cr. E. of Strafford and Baron of Raby, with great solemnity at Whitehall, 15 *Car. Jan* 12, and shortly after L. Lieut. of Ireland.

Suffolk.

Suffolk was anciently part of the *Iceni*, and afterwards together with *Cambridge-sh.* and *Norfolk*, made up the Kingdome of the *East Angles*, of which this being the Southerne part gave to the Count. and the people both the name of *Southfolk*. A very large and spacious countrey, conteining 575 Parish. Chur. of the which 28 are market townes, with many a safe and capacious haven. Of those the most remarkable towards the sea, is *Ipswich*, a very faire and spacious town, well peopled and well traded too: adorned with 14 Churches for the service of God, & many a faire and goodly edifice for private use. That of most credit in the Island is *Bury*, or S *Edmundsbury*, heretofore famous for the Abbey, valued at the suppression at 2336l. 16s. *per ann.* a fine neat town, and much inhabited by the Gentry, who resort thither from all parts of the Countrey. As for the Coun. it selfe it sheweth in every place most rich & goodly fields of corne, with grounds as battaille and rich for the feeding of Cattell, wherof there is good plenty out of question, as may appeare by the great store of cheese here made and vented to the great commodity of the inhabitants, not only into all parts of *Eng.* but *Spain*, *France* and *Germany*. Long time it was, before the title of *Suffolk* was conferred on any. But when the Gapp was opened once, it hath been severally conferred on several Families, who as they stood in grace and favour with their Princes, attained the titles of *Dukes*,

Dukes, Marq. and Earles of Suffolk.

1335 1 Rob.de Vsford,E.
1369 2 Wil.de Vsford.

✠ ✠ ✠

1385 3 Mich.de la Pole,L.Ch.
1389 4 Mich.de la Pole.
1414 5 Mich.de la Pole.
6 Wil.de la Pole, first E.after Mar.& at last D.of *Suff.*
1450 7 Iohn de la Pole,D.
1491 8 Edm.de la Pole,E.

✠ ✠ ✠

1513 9 Char.Brandon,D. of *Suff.*L.great Maſter.
1545 10 Hen.Brandon.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1551 11 Hen.Grey, Marq Dorſet, married Frances daugh.of Ch. Brandon, and was D.of *Suff.*

✠ ✠ ✠

1603 12 Tho. L.How. of Walden,cr.E.of *Suff.* 1 *Jac. July* 21, L. Tr. and Ch.of *Camb*
13 Theo.How.E of *Suff.* and L.Warden of the *Cinque Ports.*
1640 14 Iames L.How.now E.1641.

Sun-

SVNDERLAND.

Sunderland is a demy-Iſland in the North-East part of the Biſhoprick of *Durham*, over againſt the mouth of the river of Were; which being pulled a ſunder from the land, by the force of the Sea, hath the name of *Sunderland*. A place of no great note or reputation, till it was made the title of

1627 Emanuel Lord Scrope of Bolton and Lord Preſident of the North, created Earle of Sunderland, 3 *Car. Jan.* 19. *Mort ſans iſſue.*

SVRREY.

Surrey and *Suſſex* antiently were inhabited by the *Regni*, and afterwards made up the Kingdome of the *South-Saxons*. This lieth on the South of the river *Thames*, whence it had the name; the *Saxons* calling that *Rea*, which we call a River: and ſo from *Suthrea*, came the name of *Surrey*. A Countrey on the outward parts thereof very rich and fruitfull

full, especially on that side which is towards the *Thames*, where it yeelds plenty both of corne and grasse; but in the middle part, somewhat hard and barren. From whence the people use to say, that their Countrey is like a course peece of cloth, with a fine list. And yet the middle parts thereof what they want in riches, they supply with pleasures, as being famous for good aire, and well stored with parks; the downes affording excellent opportunity aswell for horseraces, as hunting. A Country finally it is of no great quantity, and yet conteines 140 Parishes (of the which 8 are market townes) and amongst them the Royall mansions of *Richmond*, *Otelands* and *None-such*. The chiefe town of the whole is *Guilford*, a fine neat town, seated on the declining of an hill toward the river *Mole*, consisting of 3 Parish Churches; which notwithstanding never gave title unto any, of Lord, Earle or higher. But that defect hath beene supplied by the whole body of the County, in the name of *Surrey*, with which our Kings have dignified these

Dukes and Earles.

1 Wil. de Warren, E.
1088 2 Wil. de War.
1138 3 Wil. de War.

✠ ✠ ✠

1148 4 Wil. de Blois son of K. Steph. first husband of Isa. de War.

✠

✠ ✠ ✠

1164 5 Hameline Planta. base son of Geo. E. of Anjou, and halfe brother to K. H. 3, 2 husband of Isa. de War.

1201 6 Wil. Plantag.

1240 7 Iohn Planta.

1305 8 Iohn Plantag. died 1347.

✠ ✠ ✠

1347 9 Rich. Fitz-Alan, E. of Arund. son of Alice, sister and heire of Ioh. Plantag.

1375 10 Rich. Fitz-Alan, L. Tr.

✠ ✠ ✠

1398 11 Tho. Holland, E. of Kent, and D. of *Surrey*.

✠ ✠ ✠

1461 12 Iohn L. Mowb. son of Iohn Lord Mow. D. of Nor. aft. D. of Norf.

✠ ✠ ✠

1475 13 Rich. 2 son of K. Edw. the 4, D of York, and Norf. & E. of *Sur.*

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1483 14 Tho. How. L. Tr. aft. D. of Norf.

1514 15 Tho. How. L. Tr. & D. of Nor.

1554 16 Tho. How. E. Marshall and D. of Norf died 1572.

1604 17 Tho. How. grand son of Tho. D. of Norf. now E. of Arund. and Sur. and E. Marsh, 1641.

SVSSEX.

Sussex is the other part of the old possessions of the *Regnians* after that of the *South-Saxons*, from whom it took the name of *Sussex*. A Country that lyeth all along the Ocean in a goodly length, extending East and West above 60 miles; and yet for all so long a Coast hath very few havens, the shore being full of rocks and shelves, and the wind impetuous. The Northerne parts towards *Kent* & *Surry* are well shaded with Woods, as was all the Country heretofore, untill the Iron works consumed them. The Southerne parts which are towards the sea, lying upon a chalke or marle, yeeld corne abundantly; with a delightfull intermixture of groves and meadows. It conteines in it to the number of 312 Parishes, of which 18 are market towns. And amongst these the chief of note is Chichester, of which we need say nothing here, having spoke of it in its proper place, amongst the Bishopricks. It now rests only that I give you a compendious Catalogue of the

Earles of Sussex.

	2	Wil. de Albeney, E. of Arundell.
1178	2	Wil. de Alb.
1191	3	Wil. de Alb.
1199	4	Wil. de Alb.
1224	5	Hugh de Alb.
		✠ ✠ ✠
1243	6	Iohn Plantag. E. of Surrey.
1305	7	Iohn Plantag. E. of Sur.
		✠ ✠ ✠
1529	8	Rob. Radclyffe, Vifc. Fitz-Walter, cr. E. of Suſſex by K. H. 8.
1542	9	Hen. Rad.
1559	10	Tho. Rad. L. Ch.
1583	11	Hen. Rad.
1593	12	Rob. Rad.
1630	13	Edw. Rad. now E. of Suſſex, An 1641.

THANET.

Thanet is a little Island in the North-East of *Kent*, environed on 3 parts by the sea, & towards the West, severed from the mainland of *Kent*, by the river of *Stoure*, which is here called *Yenlade*. An Island by *Solinus* called *Athanatos*, in some copies *Thanatos*; from whence the *Saxons* had their *Thanet*, famous as in other things, so in these particulars, that it was here the *Sax.* landed when they came first for *Britain*; and that S. *Austin* the Monk here landed also, when he brought the Gospel to the *Saxons*. The whole about 8. m. in leng. and 4 in brea. was reckoned then to hold about 600 Families: and is now very populous for the bigneſſe, and very plentiful with all of all commodities necessary, but of corn especially. The people generally are a kind of *Amphibii*, and get their livings both by sea and land, being well skilled according to the year, alwel in steering of a ship at sea, as holding of the plough at land; & in both courses notably industrious. Such is the Isle of *Thanet*, which was of late times made the title of an Earldome, in the persons of

1628 1 Nico. L. Tufton cr. E. of Thanet, 14. *Car. Aug.* 5.

2 John Tuf. E. of Thanet now living *Anno*, 1641.

TOTNES.

Totnes is a Town in the Southwest of *Devonshire*, situate on the banks of the River of *Dert*, about 6 miles from its influxe into the Sea. An antient little Town it is, and standeth on the fall of an hill, lying East and West. It hath a Major for the chiefe Magistrate, and so hath had ever since the time of K. *John* 3 and being a burrough town with all, hath a vote in Parliament. The greatest reputation which it had in the former times, was that it gave the title of an Arch-deacon, to one of 4 Arch-deacons of the Diocesse of *Exeter*, who is hence called Arch-deacon of *Totnes*, And by that name *George Carew*, Doctor in Divinity (after Deane of *Windsor*, &c.) subscribes the Acts of Convocation, Ann 1536. which possibly may be the reason, why

1625 George L. Carew of Clopton, son of the said George, desired, as hee enjoyed, the title of E. of *Totnes*, unto the which he was advanced, 1 Car. Feb. *Mort sans issue.*

Warwick.

WARWICK.

Warwickshire heretofore was part of the *Cornavii*, a Country which for aire and soyle, wants nothing for the profit or pleasure of man. It is divided into two parts by the river *Avon*, that on the South side being cald the *Feldon*, which yeelds good store of corn, and grasse, and makes a lovely prospect from the neighbouring hils; that on the North being called the *Woodland*, from the great plenty of woods which grew here formerly, but now grown thin enough by the making of iron. It conteineth in it 158 Parishes and market towns; of which the chief (if one exclude *Coventry* as a County of it selfe) is that of *Warwick*, called by the *Romans* anciently *Præsidium*, from the garrison there, which name it still retaines in a different language. A town adorned with very faire houses, a strong and well compact stone bridge on the river *Avon*, and two goodly Churches: But the chief beauty of it heretofore, as now, is a most stately and magnificent Castle; which as it was of late repaired at the great cost and charges of Sir *Fulk Grevill*, the late Lord *Brooke*, who therein dwelt; so was it anciently the seat and abiding place of the

Dukes and Earles of Warwick.

1067 1 Hen. de Newburgh, E.
1123 2 Rog. de New.
1153 3 Wil. de New.
1183 4 Waleran de New.
1200 5 Hen. de New.
1233 6 Tho. de New.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1241 7 John Marsh. first husb. of Margery sister and heire of Tho. de New.
1243 8 John de Plessetis, a husband of the said Margery.

✠ ✠ ✠

9 Wale. de New. uncle and heire of the said Margery.

✠ ✠ ✠

1262 10 Wil. Mauduit son of Alice sister & heire of Walgran.

✠ ✠ ✠

1268 1 Wil. Beauchamp, son of the La ſſ. sister and heire of Wil. Maud.
1291 12 Guido Beauch.
1315 13 Tho. Beau. E. Marſh.
1369 14 Tho. Beau.
1401 15 Rich. Beau. Regent of Fr.
1439 16 Hen. Beau. D. of Warw.

✠ ✠ ✠

1446 17 Rich. Nevill, who married Anne, sister of Hen. D. of Warw.

✠ ✠ ✠

1471 18 Geo. D of Clarence, who married Anne, daughter of Rich. Nevill, E. of Warw.

Edw.

1478 19 Edw. Plantag. ſon of George D. of Clarence.

✠ ✠ ✠

1547 20 John Dudley, Viſc. Liſ. deſcended from the Lady Margaret, daughter of Rich. Beauchamp, E. of Warw.

1562 21 Amb. Dudley.

✠ ✠ ✠

1618 22 Robert L. Rich of Leeze, created Earle of Warwick, 16 *Jac. Aug.* 2.

23 Rob. Rich, now living, 1641.

WESTMORLAND.

Westmorland was a part of the possessions of the old *Brigantes*, and lyeth on the West of *York-sh.* from whence and from the *Mores*, as they call them here (that is, those barren heathy grounds, which are not tractable for corn) it was named *West-more-land*. The ayre accounted sharp and piercing; the soyle in most parts barren and unprofitable; yet in the Vales, which are neither large nor many, indifferently fruitfull. So that the greatest profit and commodity, which here the people make unto themselves, is by the benefit and trade of clothing. It containes in it only 26 Parishes, which plainly shews that either the Countrey is not very populous, or that the Parishes are exceeding large, as generally indeed they are, in these Northerne parts; 4 of those 26 are market towns, the chiefe of which next *Kendale* (which wee spake of formerly) is called *Appleby*, and passeth for the shire town or head of the Countie. The *Viponts* anciently, and by them the *Cliffords* were the hereditary Sherifs hereof; which notwithstanding, it pleased K. *R.* 2. to adde unto the titles of the *Nevils* of *Raby*, the higher and more eminent stile of

Earles of Westmorland.

Ralph.

1398 1 Ralph Nevill, L. of Raby, E. Marsh.
1425 2 Ralph Nevill.
1484 3 Ralph Nevill.
4 Ralph Nevill.
1523 5 Hen. Nevill.
1564 6 Charles Nevill.

✠ ✠ ✠

1624 7 Francis Fane, eldest son of Mary La. Despencer, descended from the Nevils E. of Westmorland, cr. E. of Westmorland, 22 *Jac. Dec.* 29.
1628 8 Mildmay Fane, now E. of Westmorland, 1641.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltſh belonging to the *Belgæ* in the former times, took this new name from *Wilton*, once the chief town of it, like as it of the river *Willy*, on the which it ſtandeth. A region which as it breeds a race of hardy men, who in old time, with thoſe of *Devonſh.* & *Cornwal*, challenged the ſeconding of the main battaille in our *Eng.* armies; ſo is it very plentifull and fruitfull, and withall very pleaſant and delightſome. The middle parts thereof, which they call the *Plaines*, are moſt ſcant of corne; but thoſe plaines being large and ſpacious, & reaching round about to the horizon, do feed innumerable flocks of sheep, which bring as great commodity to the inhabitants by their fleece & wool, and the moſt gamefull trad of cloathing, as other parts that are more fertile. It conteineth in it 304 Pariſh & is traded in 29 market towns; the chiefe and faireſt are *Salisbury* and *Marlborough*, which before we ſpake of. *Wilton* was formerly the principall, & herefore a Biſhops ſee, honored with the reſidence of 9 ſeverall Biſhops: But by tranſlating of the ſee to *Salisbury*, and carrying thither therewith all the throughfare into the Weſt countrey, which before was here, it fel by little and little to decay, and is now hardly worth the reputation of a poor market town, yet ſtill it gives denomination to the Country: as that the ſtile and honor to theſe

Earls

Earles of Wiltshire.

1397 1 Wil. L. Scrope L. Tr.

1458 2 Iam. Butler, E. of Ormód, & L. T.

1470 3 Iohn Stafford 2 son of Humf. D. of Buck.

1473 4 Edw. Staff. died, 1499.

1510 5 Hen Staff. 2 son of Hen D. of Buck.

1529 6 Tho. Bollen, Visc. Rochf. father of the La. Anne Bollen.

1550 7 Wil. Pawlet, cr. after Mar. of Winchester, *Anno* 5. *Edw.* 6.

1571 8 Iohn Pavv.

1576 9 Wil. Pavv.

1598 10 Wil. Pavv.

1628 11 Iohn Paw. now Marq. of Winche. and E. of Wilts. *Anno* 1641.

Winch.

WINCHELSEY.

Winchelsey is a Sea Town in the East part of *Sussex*, where it adjoyneth upon *Kent*, accounted by a general error to be one of the *Cinq Ports*; whereas indeed it is no *Cinq port*, but a member of them, as *Rhie* and *Pevensham*, and others are. A Towne in former times of great strength and beauty, inclosed with strong walls, and a well placed Rampier, for the defence thereof against forreign force: but the sea shrinking from it by little and little, brought the town by the like degrees into great decay, though still it beare the shew of a handsome town, and hath a Blockhouse for defence raised by *H. 8.* But what it lost in wealth, it hath got in honour, being advanced unto the reputation of an Earld. in the names and persons of

1628 1 Elia. Finch. Visc. Maidstone, cr. C. of Winchel. 4 *Car. July* 11.
1634 2 Hen. Finch, son of the said Eliz.
1639 3 Henneage Finch, E. of Winchelsey now living, 1641.

Winchester.

WINCHESTER.

Winch. is the chief City of *Hampsh.* & heretofore the seat Royal of the *West-Saxon* K. By *Antonine* and *Ptolomy* called *Venta Belgarum*; and then accounted the prime City of all the *Belgæ*, out of which *Venta*, adding *ceaſter* to it, (according to their vvonted manner) the *Saxons* hammered their *Vent-ceaſter*, and vve our *Wincheſter*. In theſe our dayes, it is indifferently vvel peopled, and frequented, commodiouſly ſeated in a Valley betweene high ſteep hils, by which it is defended from cold and vvind. It lyeth daintily on the banks of a pleaſant river, ſtretching ſomevvhat in length from Eaſt to Weſt, and containeth about a mile and a halfe within the vvals, beſides the ſuburbs, but much vvithin the vvals is deſolate and altogether unbuilt. Many things certainly thereare vvhich may conduce unto the reparation of it, eſpecially a beautifull and large Cathedrall, a goodly and capacious Palace for the Biſhops dvvelling, vvhich they call *Wolveſey* houſe; a ſtrong and gallant Caſtle bravely mounted upon an hill, vvith brave command on all the Countrey; a pretty neat Colledge neare the vvals, built and endowed by *Wil.* of *Wickham*, for a ſeminary to his other in *Oxford*; and not far off a very faire Hoſpitall, which they call Saint *Croſſes*. And yet leſt all this might not raiſe it high enough, our *Engliſh* Monarchs have

thought

thought fit to dignifie these following persons with the stile and title of

Marq. and Earles of Winchester.

1207 1 Saer de Quincy, E.
1220 2 Rog. de Quin. died 1264.

✠ ✠ ✠ ✠

1312 3 Hugh Despencer, 1326.

✠ ✠

1472 4 Lewys de Bruges.

✠ ✠ ✠

1551 5 Wil. Pawlet, E. of Wilsh. and L. Tr. cr. Marq. of Winch. by K. *Edw.* 6.
1571 6 John Paw.
1576 7 Wil. Paw.
1598 8 Wil. Paw.
1628 9 John Paw. now Marq. of Winchest. and E. of Wilsh. *Anno* 1642.

Worcestersh. is a part of the *Cornavii*, once a great nation in these parts. A Coun. of an aire so temperate, and a soyle so fortunate, that it gives place to none about her, for health and plenty. Abundant certeinly it is in all kinds of fruits, and of peares especially; wherewith, besides the use they have of them for the table, they make a bastard kind of wine, which they here call Pirry, which they both sell and drink in great abundance. Salt-pits it also hath in some parts thereof, and about *Powyck*, and many places else good store of Cherries: and every where well watred with delicious rivers; which afford great variety of fish. A Country of no great extent for length and compasse, as not conteining above 152 Parish Churches, and amongst them 10 market townes. Of these the principall is *Worcester*, and gives denomination to the whole. A City delectably seated on the banks of Severne (which runneth quite through the County from North to South) over which it hath a faire bridg with a tower upon it: and thence arising with a gentle ascent, affordeth to the upper parts, a very goodly prospect in the vale beneath. A City every way considerable, whether you looke upon it in the situation, or in the number of its Churches, or the faire neat houses, or finally on the inhabitants, which are both numerous and wealthy, by reason of their trade of cloathing, which doth there flourish very much. Of the Cathed. here we have spoke before,

before, and of the Caſtle we ſhall now ſay nothing, as having nothing left of it but the name and ruines. All we ſhall adde is a briefe Nomenclature of

The Earles of Worceſter.

1144 1 Waleran de Beaumont.

1397 2 Tho. Percy, L. Adm.

1420 3 Rich. Beauchamp.

1450 4 John Tipoft, L. Tr. and L. Cen.

1471 5 Edw. Tipoft.

1514 6 Char. Somer. L. Ch cr. E. of Worceſter by K. H. 8.

1526 7 Hen. Som. L. Herb.

8 Wil. Somerſet.

1589 9 Edw. Som. Maſter of the Horſe, & L. Privy Seale.

1627 10 Hen. Som. now living, Anno 1641.

Yorke.

YORK.

York-shire is past all peradventure the greatest County in *England*, containing 90 miles in length from North to South, and 80 miles in bredth from West to East; the circuit being above 300. In this great quantity of ground, are not above 563 Parish Churches, which is no great number, but then withall there are great plenty of Chappels of Ease, equall for bigneſſe and reſort of people, to any Parish elsewhere. The ſoyle is generally fruitfull in a very good meaſure. If that one part therof be ſtony and barren ground; another is as fertile and as richly adorned with corne and paſturage: If here you find it naked and deſtitute of woods, in other places you ſhal find it ſhadowed with moſt ſpacious forreſts: If it be ſomwhere mooriſh, mirie and unpleaſant; elſewhere it is as beauteous and delightſome as the eye can wiſh. It is divided ordinarily into 3 parts, which according to the quarters of the world are called East-Riding, West-Riding, and North-Riding; *Richmond-ſh.* comming in to make up the 4, which is a part of *York-ſh.* as before was ſaid. The whole was anciently poſſeſſed by the *Brigantes*, who were diffuſed all over thoſe Northerne parts, beyond the *Trent*; and for their capitall City had *Eboracum*, ſeated upon the river *Vre* which we now call *Ouſe*) in the Weſtriding of this County; and by a later *Saxon* name

is

is now called *York*. This is the 2 City of all *Eng.* both for fame and greatneſſe; A pleaſant large and ſtately place, well fortified & beautifully adorned, as well with private as publike edifices, and rich and populous with all; Seated (as erſt was ſaid) on the river *Ouſe*, which cutteth it, as it were, in twaine, both parts being joyned together with a faire ſtone bridge, conſiſting of high and mighty Arches. A City of great fame in the *Roman* times, and of as eminent reputation in all Ages ſince; and in the ſeverall turnes and changes, which have befallen this Kingdome under the *Saxons*, *Danes* and *Normans*, hath ſtill preſerved its antient luſtre. Adorned it was with an Archiepiſcopall ſee in the times of the *Britans*; nor flooped it lower when the *Saxons* received the Faith. *Rich.* 2. laying unto it a little territory on the Weſtſide therof, made it a County of it ſelfe, in which the Archbiſhops of *York* enjoy the rights of *Palatines*. And for a further luſtre to it, *H.* 8. appointed here a Councell for the governance of the Northern parts, conſiſting of a L. Preſ certaine Councellors, a Secretary and other Officers. And yet in none of theſe hath *York* been more fortunate, than that it adorned ſo many Princes of the Imperiall line of *Germany* and bloud Royall of *England*, with the ſtile and attributes of

Dukes and Earles of York.

Otho

1190 1 Otho of Baveria E. of York.

✠ ✠ ✠

1385 2 Edm. of Langley 5 ſon of K. *Edw.* 3 E. of Camb and D. of York.

1401 3 Edw. Planta. ſon of Edm. of Lang. E. of Rutl and D. of York.

1426 4 Rich. Planta. nephew of Edm. of Lang. by his ſon Rich. E. of Cam. D. of York.

1474 5 Rich. of Shrewſ. 2 ſon of K. *Edw.* 4. D. of York.

1495 6 Hen. 2 ſon of K *H.* 7. after K of *En.*

1604 7 Char. 2 ſon of K. *James*, now the 2 Monarch of Gr. Brit.

1633 8 James, 2 ſon of K Charles, declared D. of York, by his Royall Father, and ſo inſtituted, but not yet created.

FINIS.

A Supplement to the former Table, containing the Succeſſions and Creations of the Dukes, Marqueſſes, and Earles of *England*, from the yeare 1641, to the yeare 1652.

Together with

The Names and Rankes of the Viſcounts and Barons, as they Stand at this preſent, *Jan.* 6. 1652.

ARUNDEL.

1647. HEnry *Howard*, Lord *Mowbray*, ſucceeded *Thomas Howard* his Father in the Earledome of *Arundel*, and the reſt of his Eſtates and Honours.

BANBURY.

1641. *Charles Knollis*, ſon of *William* Lord *Knollis* Earle of *Banbury*, upon the death of the ſaid *William* became Earle of *Banbury*.

BEDFORD.

1641. *William Ruſſell*, Eldeſt ſon of the Lord *Francis Ruſſell* on the deceaſe of his ſaid Father ſucceeded in the Earledome of *Bedford*.

BRENTFORD.

Brentford a well known Town in the County of *Middlesex*, tooke name from the River *Brent*, which rising out of a fountaine now called *Brewns-well*, but more truly *Bren-well*, and passing betweene *Hendon* and *Hamsted* hils, falleth at this place into the *Thames*. Of most renown in former times for the good successe which *Edmund Iron-side* King of *England* had against the *Danes*. *Anno* 1116. which he compelled hereby to rise from the Siege of *London*. Now of most note for the thorow-fare betwixt *London* and the westerne Countries, the passage up and down by water for the ease of travellers, a rich and well-frequented Market; and that it giveth the title of Earle

1641 *Patrick Ruthen* Earle of *Forth* in *Scotland* created Earle of *Brentford* at *Oxon May* 27. in the 20 year of King *Charles*, the second Monarch of *Great Brtitaine*.

BRIDGEWATER.

1646. *John Egerton* succeeded his Father, of the same name, in the Earledome hereof.

BULLINGBROOK.

Oliver Saint-John, the grand child of *Oliver* Lord *Saint-John*, Earle of *Bullingbrook*, by *Pawlet* his second Son (*Oliver* Lord *Saint-John* the eldest Son being slaine at the Battell at *Edgehill*) succeeded his Grand-Father in this Title.

CAMBRIDGE.

1649. *William Hamilton* Earle of *Lanarick* in the Realme of *Scotland*, brother of *James* Duke of *Hamilton* and Earle of *Cambridge*, succeeded after his decease in all his Honors and Estates. But dying without issue male not long after the great fight at *Worcester*, the Title of Earle of *Cambridge* was extinguished with him.

CARNARVAN.

1643. *Charles Dormer* succeeded in this Earledome on the death of the Lord *Robert Dormer* his Father, slain at the first fight neare *Newbery*.

CHI-

CHICHESTER.

Chichester the chief City of *Sussex*, built by *Cissa* the second King of the *South-Saxons*, and by him called *Cissanc-easter*, or the City of *Cissa*, whence the present name: A City large enough, of a circular forme, and well walled; the buildings generally faire, and the Streets capacious: foure of which leading from the foure Gates of the City cross one another in the middest: and in or neare that Crosse a very beautifull Market place, supported with Pillars round about, built by Bishop *Read*. Of no esteeme till the *Norman* Conquest, known only by a small Monastery of Saint *Peter*, and a little Nunnery. But on the removall of the Episcopall See from *Sealesey* hither, in the time of the Conquerour, it encreased both in wealth and greatnesse, and would be richer then it is, if the Haven not far off were made more commodious. At the present there is no small addition made to the honour of it, by giving the title of an Earle to

1643. *Francis Leigh* Lord *Dunsmore* created Earle of *Chichester* in the 19th. yeare of King *Charles*, the second Monarch of *Great Brittaine*.

CUMBERLAND.

1643. *Rupert* Count *Palatine* of the *Rhene*, ſecond Son (living) of *Frederick* Prince Elector *Palatine*, and the Princeſs *Elizabeth* his wife, the only Daughter of King *James*, was by King *Charles* his Uncle created Duke of *Cumberland*, (the Family of the *Cliffords* ending in *Henry* the laſt Earl hereof) and Earle of *Holderneſſe*, *January* 24. 19. *Caroli*.

DARBY.

1642. *James Stanly* Lord *Strange*, ſucceeded his Father *William* in the Earledome of *Darby*.

1651. *Charles Stanley* Lord *Strange*, on the death of *James* his Father, became Earle of *Darby*.

DENBIGH.

1643. *Baſil* Lord *Feilding* after the death of *William* his Father was Earle of *Denbigh*.

DOR-

DORCHESTER.

Dorchester is the chiefe Town of the County of *Dorset*, so called from the *Durotriges* the old Inhabitants of these parts in the time of the *Romans*, or from the *Durnium* of *Ptolomy*, the word *Chester* being added by the *Saxons* afterwards. A Town of great Antiquity, as appeareth by many peeces of *Roman* Coine found neare unto it: once walled, and beautified with a strong and goodly Castle: but the wals many Ages since puld down by the *Danes*; and the Castle being decaied and ruinous, converted into a Covent of Friers, now demolished also. Once of large compasse as may be well conjectured by the tract of the wals and trenches; but in the time of the *Danish* furies so spoiled and plundered, that it never could recover the wealth and beauty which before it had: yet it hath still three Parish Churches, and seemeth in some sort to have recovered its former dignity, in giving the title of a Marqueſſe to

1645. *Henry* Lord *Pierre-point* Earle of *Kingston*, created Marqueſſe of *Dorchester*, in the 20 yeare of King *Charles* *March* 25.

EXETER.

John Cecil, son of *David Cecil* succeeded his Father in this Earledoms.

GLAMORGAN.

Glamorgan is one of the Shires of *South-wales*, Lying along the Sea-coast, betwixt the Counties of *Monmouth* and *Pembroke*; once part of the *Siluris*, and by the *Welch* called *Glath-Morgan*, from *Morgan* a great Prince hereof, as some conceive, but rather from the word *Mor*, which in the antient *British* Language signifieth a Sea; agreeable to the scituation of it, all along the Shores. The northern parts hereof very rough and mountainous, but the Southerne of a better composition, beautified with many pleasant valleyes, and traded on every side with a number of Townes, there being reckoned in it 118 Parishes, the chiefe of which for strength and beauty is the Town of *Caerdiffe*, the Barony at this time of the Earles of *Pembroke*. Reduced to the obedience of the Crown of *England* in the time of *William Rufus* by the valour of *Robert Fitz-Haimon* Lord of *Corboile* in *Normandy*, and 12 adventurous Knights, whom he brought in his company; betwixt whom the Country was divided (with the Kings consent) as soone almost as conquered by them. But the Posterity of most of these Adventurers being quite worne out, the greatest Lords hereof were of the Family of the *Herberts*; in which respect,

1645. *Edward Somerſet* Lord *Herbert* obtained of King *Charles* the title of Earle of *Glamorgan*, his Father the Lord Marqueſſe of *Worceſter* being then alive.

HARTFORD.

1641. *William Seymore* Earle of *Hartford*, was by King *Charles* in the 17th of his Reigne made Marqueſſe of *Hartford*.

HEREFORD.

1646. *Walter Devereux* Knight, on the death of *Robert Devereux* Earle of *Eſſex*, (the laſt Earle of that Family) ſucceeded in the title of Viſcount *Hereford*.

HOLDERNESSE.

1643. *Rupert* Count Palatine of the *Rhine*, created Duke of *Cumberland*, and Earle of *Holderneſſe*, *Jan.* 24. of whom more in *Cumberland*.

HOLLAND.

1649. *Charles Rich*, ſon of *Henry Rich* Earle of *Holland* ſucceeded his Father in that honour.

HUN-

HUNTINGTON.

Ferdinand Lord *Haſtings* ſucceeded his Father the Lord *Henry Haſtings* in the Earledome of *Huntingdon*.

KENT.

1642. *Henry Grey* ſon of *Anthony*, *Henry Grey* ſon of *Henry*.

KINGSTON.

1644. *Henry Pierre-point* Viſcount *Newark*, on the death of his Father *Robert* Lord *Pierre-point* Earle of *Kingſton* ſucceeded him in his title of Earle, and was afterwards created Marqueſſe of *Dorcheſter*.

LINDSEY.

1642. *Montague Bertu*, Lord *Willoughby* ſucceeded in this title on the death of the Lord *Robert* his Father, ſlaine at the battle of *Edgehill*.

LICH-

LICHFIED.

Lichfield the chief City of *Stafford-shire*, signifieth in the old *Saxon* tongue, the *field of dead bodies*, so called from a number of Christian bodies which there lay unburied in the Persecution raised by *Diocletian*. Situate in a low and moorish ground, on a shallow pool, by which divided into two parts, but joyned together by a bridge and a cauley both together making up a City of indifferent bigness. In the South part, which is the greater of the two, stands a Grāmar-school for the education of their Children, and an Hospital dedicated to *S. John* for relief of their poor. In the other parts not any thing considerable but the fair Cathedrall, though that sufficient of self to renown the place. But hereof we have spoke already when we looked on *Lichfield* as honoured in the first times of *Christianity* among the *Saxons* with a Bishops See. Not made an honorarie Title till these Late daies, in which it gave the title of Earl to

1645. *Barnard Steward*, youngest son of *Esme* Duke of *Lennox* and Earl of *March*, created Earl of *Lichfield*, and Baron of *Newbery*, in the 21. year of the reign of King *Charles*.

MAN-

MANCHESTER.

1642. *Edward Montague* Lord *Kimbolton* succeeded his Father *Henry* in this Earldom.

MARSHAL.

1647. *Henry Howard*, son and heir of *Thomas* Earl of *Arundel*, and Earl *Marshal* of *England*, enjoyed these with his other Honours, after his decease.

MIDDLESEX.

1646. *James Cranfield* succeeded his Father *Lionel Cranfield* in the title of *Middlesex*.

1651. *Lionel Cranfield* the Brother of *James*.

MONTGOMERIE.

1650. *Philip Herbert* son of *Philip* Earl of *Pembroke* and *Montgomerie* succeeded his Father in both titles.

MOULORAVE.

1648. *Edmund Sheffield* Nephew of *Edmund* Lord *Sheffield* Earl of *Moultgrave*, by Sir *John Sheffield* his second son, succeeded his Grandfather in the Earldom.

NEW-

NEWCASTLE.

1643. *William Cavendish* Earl of *Newcastle* created Marquess of *Newcastle*, *Octob.* 27. By *Charles* the second Monarch of Great *Britain*.

NORFOLK.

1644. *Thomas Howard* Earl of *Arundel* and *Surrey*, to prevent the alienation of this honour from his Family obtained to be created Earl of *Norfolk*, *June* 6.

1647. *Henry Howard* son and heir of *Thomas*.

NORTHAMTON.

1643. *James* Lord *Compton* on the death of his Father *Spencer* Lord *Compton* slain in the *Moorelands* of *Staffordshire*, succeeded in his estates and honours.

NORWICH.

1644. *George* L. *Goring*, *Novemb.* 28. In the twentieth year of King *Charles* made Earl of *Norwich*.

NOTINGHAM.

NOTINGHAM.

Charles Howard, half brother to *Charles Howard* the last Earl of *Nottingham*, succeeded him in estate and title.

PEMBROKE.

1650. *Philip Herbert* son of *Philip* Earl of *Pembroke* and *Montgomerie*, enjoyed both honours on the death of his Father.

PETERBURG.

1643. *Henry* L. *Mordant*, son of *John* Lord *Mordant* Earl of *Peterburgh*, succeeded him in Estate and honours.

RICHMOND.

1641. *James Stewart* Duke of *Lennox* and E. of *March* by *Charles* the second Monarch of *Great Britain* made Duke of *Richmond*, *August* 8.

SCARSDALE.

SCARSDALE.

Scarſdale is one of the Diviſions of *Darbyſhire*, a valley compaſſed round about with Rocks and Mountains, as the name imports: *Dale* in the *Saxon* and in old *Engliſh* ſignifying a valley; and *Scarre* the craggineſs of a Rock. The chief Town of it, *Cheſterfield*, (the Earldom of the L. *Philip Stanhop*) from hence called *Cheſterfield* in *Scarſdale*. Not elſe obſervable, but forgiving the title of an Earl to

1645. *Francis Leak*, L. *Deyntour* created E. of *Scarſdale*, *Novemb.* 15, 1645.

STRAFFORD.

1641. *William Wentworth* ſon of *Thomas* L. *Wentworth* Earl of *Strafford*, ſucceeded his dead Father in this Earldom.

SUNDERLAND.

1643. *Henry* L. *Spencer* (the L. *Scrope* E. of *Sunderland* dying without Lawfull iſſue) was by K. *Charles* honoured with this title, *June* 8, *Robert* Lord *Spencer* ſon of *Henry*.

SURREY.

SURREY.

1647. *Henry Howard*, ſucceeded the Lord *Thomas Howard* his Father in the title of *Surrey*, as in theſe alſo of Earl of *Arundel*, *Norfolk*, and Earl *Marſhal*.

SUSSEX.

1644. *Thomas* Lord *Savil* of *Pont-fract* (the families of the *Ratcliffes* ending in *Edward* the Laſt Earl of that houſe) was on the 25. *May* made Earle of *Suſſex*.

WORCESTER.

1642. *Henry Somerſet* Earl of *Worceſter* created Marqueſſe of *Worceſter*.

1649. *Edward Somerſet* Earl of *Glamorgan*, ſon and heir of *Henry*, Earl and Marqueſſe of *Worceſter*.

YORK.

1643. JAMES the ſecond ſon of CHARLES, the ſecond Monarch of *Great Britaine*, entituled Duke of *York* from the time of his birth; but not created ſo till the 27. of *Janu.* 1643. being the 19. year of his Fathers reign.

A SUPPLEMENT To the Table of Bishops.

BRISTOL.

1642. 10 *Tho. Westfield* Archdeacon of *S. Albans*, on the translation of B. *Skinner* to the See of *Oxon*, succeeded him in the Church of *Bristol*.

1644 11. *Thomas Howell* Prebend of *Windsor*.

CHICHESTER.

1641. 73. *Henry King* Dean of *Rochester*, on the translation of B. *Duppa* to the See of *Sarum*, succeeded in the Church of *Chichester*.

COVENT, & LICHFIELD.

1644. 75. *Accepted Frewen* Dean of *Glocester*, and President of *Magdalen* Colledge in *Oxon*, on the death of B. *Wright* was made Bishop hereof.

EXETER.

1641. 42. *Ralph Brownrig*, Master of *Catharine* Hall in *Cambridge*, on the translation of B. *Hall* to the See of *Norwich*, succeeded Bishop of this Church.

LINCOLNE.

1641. 65. *John Winnyffe*, Dean of S. *Pauls*, in *London*, on the translation of B. *Williams* to the See of *York*, was made Bishop of *Lincoln*.

NOR-

NORWICH.

1641. 68. *Ioseph Hall* B. of *Exeter*, on the death of B. *Montague* translated to *Norwich*.

OXFORD.

164[illegible]. 8. *Robert Skinner* Bishop of *Bristol*, on the death of B. *Bancroft* translated to *Oxon*.

SALISBURIE.

1641. 72. *Brian Duppa* B. of *Chichester*, and Tutor to the Prince his Higness on the death of B. *Davenant* was translated to *Salisburie*.

WORCESTER.

1641. 83. *John Prideaux* Publick Professor of Divinity in the University of *Oxon*, on the death of B. *Thornborough* was made Bishop of *Worcester*.

YORK.

1641. 70. *John Williams* B. of *Lincoln* and Dean of *Westminster* after the death of Arch. B. *Neile* succeeded in the *Metropoliticall* See of *York*.

THE

The Names and Ranks of The Viſcounts and Barons of *England*, with the time of the advancement of their ſeverall Families.

VISCOUNTS.

1. Edw. 6. *Walter Devereux* Viſc. *Hereford.*
1. Mar. *Francis Browne* Viſ. *Montague.*
17. Jac. *Iohn Villiers* Viſc. *Purbeck.*
22. Jac. *Will. Fines* Viſc. *Say.*
3. Car. *Edward Conwey* Viſc. *Conwey.*
4. Car. *Baptiſt Noel* Viſc. *Camden.*
16. Car. *Will. Howard* Viſc. *Stafford.*
18. Car. *Tho. Bellaſis* Viſc. *Falconbridge.*

BARONS.

Will. 2. *Iohn Nevill*, L. *Aburgavenny.*
25. Ed. 1. *Iames Touchet*, L. *Audley.*
27. Ed. 1. *Charles Weſt* L. *Dela ware.*
33. Ed. 1. *George Berkley* L. *Berkley.*
33. Ed. 1. *Henry Parker* L. *Morley* and *Monteagle.*
14. Ed. 2. *Francis Lennard* L. *Dacres.*
Longville L. *Gray* of *Ruthin.*
Cogniers

Cogniers Darcy L. *Darcy* and *Cogniers*

20. H. 6. *Edward Sutton* Lord *Dudley*.
26. H. 6. *Edward Stourton* L. *Stourton*.
H. 8. *Edward Vaulx* Lord *Vaulx*.
31. H. 8. *Tho. Cromwel* L. *Cromwel* of *Okeham*, Earl of *Argl.* in *Ireland*.
35. H. 8. *William Eure* Lord *Eure* of *Witton*.
35. H. 8. *Philip Wharton* Lord *Wharton*.
1. Ed. 6. *W. Willoughby* L. *Willoughby* of *Parham*.
5. Ed. 6. *Will. Paget* L. *Paget* of *Beaudefort*.
1. Mar. *Dudley North* L. *North* of *Cartlint*.
1. Mar. *James Bruges* L. *Chandois* of *Sadeley*.
8. Jac. *William Petre* L. *Petre* of *Writtle*.
1. Jac. *Dutton Gerrard* L. *Gerrard* of *Gerrards Bromley*.
3. Jac. *Charles Stanhop* L. *Stanhop* of *Havringten*.
3. Jac. *Thomas Arundel* L. *Arundell* of *Wardour*.
4. Jac. *Christopher Rooper*. L. *Tenham*.
18. Ja. *Ro. Grevil* L. *Brook* of *Beauchamps Court*.
19 Jac. *Ed. Montague* L. *Montague* of *Boughton*.
21. Jac. *William Gray* L. *Gray* of *Wark*.
22. Jac. *John Roberts* L. *Roberts* of *Truro*.
2. Car. *William Craven* L. *Craven* of *Hamsted-Marshall*.
3. Car. *John Lovelace* L. *Lovelace* of *Hurley*.
John Pawlet Lord *Pawlet* of *Hinton-S. George*.
William Harvey L. *Harvey* of *Kidbrook*.
Thomas Brudenell Lord *Brudenell* of *Staughton*.
William Maynard Lord *Maynard* of *Eslair*.
4. Car. *Thomas Coventry* L. *Coventry* of *Ailesborough*.

Edward

Edward Howard L. Howard of Escrigg.
Warwick Mithun Lord of Okehampton.
John Boteler L. Boteler of Branfield.
5. Car. William Herbert L. Powys.
Edward Herbert L. Herbert of Cherbyrie.
7. Car. Francis Cottington L. Cottington of Hanwell.
16. Car. John Finch Lord Finch of Forditch.
Thomas Bruce E. of Elgin in Scotland, made L. Bruce of Ampthill.
Francis Seymor L. Seymor of Trubridge.
17. Car. Arthur Capell L. Capell of Hadham.
18. Car. Richard Newport L. Newport of High-Arcall.
John Craven L. Craven of Ruiton.
19. Car. Henry Percy L. Percy of Alnwick.
Henry Wilmot L. Wilmot of Adderbury.
Thomas Leigh L. Leigh of Stoneley.
Christopher Hatton L. Hatton of Kerby.
Ralph Hopton L. Hopton of Stratton.
Henry Jermin L. Jermin of Edmondsbury.
Richard Vaugham E. of Carbery in Ireland made L. Vaugham of Emlin.
Henry Hastings L. Loughborough.
John Byron L. Byron of Rochdale.
Charles Smith L. Carrington of Worton.
Will. Widrington Lord Widrington of Blankney.
Humble Ward L. Bromicham.
20. Car. John Brook L. Cobham.

John

John Lucas L. *Lucas* of *Shenfield*.
Lewis Watson L. *Rockingham*.
John Culpeper L. *Culpeper* of *Thorts-way*.
Iacob Astley L. *Astley* of *Reading*.
Richard Boile Earl of *Cork* in *Ireland* made L. *Clyfford* of *Lands-dale*.
John Bellasis L. *Bellasis* of *Worlaby*.
John de Rede Ambassadour from the States Generall created Baron *de Rede*, but without the Priviledge of having a Voice in Parliament.

21. Car. *Charles Gerrard* L. *Gerrard* of *Brandon*.
Robert Sutton L. *Lexington*.
Robert Cholmondleigh an *Irish* Vilcount, made L. *Cholmondleigh* of *Witch-Mallbrook*.

22. Car. *Windsor Hickman* L. *Windsor* of *Bradenham* sisters son of *Thomas* L. *Windsor* the last of that name.

The Baronets of *England*, made by King *James*, and King *Charles*, with the time of their Creation.

Sir *Nich. Bacon* Kt of *Redgrave* in Suffolk; 9 Jac 1611.
Sr *Rich. Molineux*, Kt of *Sefton* Lancash. May 22.
Sr *Tho. Mansell* Kt of *Morgan* Glamorg.
George Shirley Esq; of *Stanton* Leicesterish.
Sr *John Stradling* Kt of St *Donats* Glamorg.
Sr *Francis Leake* Kt of *Sutton* Derbyshi
Thomas Pelham Esq; of *Langhton* Susſex
Sr *Rich. Houghton* Kt of *Houghton Tower* Lanc.
Sr *Henry Howbart* Kt of *Intwood* Norfolk.
Sr *George Booth* Kt of *Dunham maſſie* Cheſh.
Sr *John Peyton* Kt of *Iſleham* Cambridgſh.
Lionel Tolmache Esq; of *Helningham* Suffolk.
Sr *Jervis Clifton* Kt of *Clifton* Notingham;
Sr *Thomas Gerard* Kt of *Brin* Lancash.
Sr *Walter Aſton* Kt of *Tixhal* Staffordſh.
Philip Knevet Esq; of *Buckham* Norfolk.
Sr *John Saint-John* Kt of *Lediard Tergos* Wilt.
John Shelly Esq; of *Michelgrove* Suſſex.
Sr *John Savage* Kt of *Rock Savage* Cheſh.

9 Jac. 1611. Sr *Fran. Barrington* Kt of *Barington hall* Eſſex.
June 29. *Henry Berkeley* Eſq; of *Wymondham* Leiceſt.
William Wentworth Eſq; of *Wentworth Woodhouſe* Yorkeſh.
Sr *Rich. Muſgrave* Kt of *Hartle-caſtle* Weſtm.
Edward Seymour Eſq; of *Bury caſtle* Devonſh.
Sr *Moyle Finch* Kt of *Eaſtwell* Kent.
Sr *Anthony Cope* Kt of *Hanwel* Oxfordſh.
Sr *Thomas Mounſon* Kt of *Carleton* Lincoln.
George Greiſley Eſq; of *Drakely* Derbyſh.
Paul Tracy Eſq; of *Stanway* Glocesterſh.
Sr *John Wentworth* Kt of *Coſſeild* Eſſex.
Sr *Henry Belloſſis* Kt of *Newborough* Yorkeſh
William Conſtable Eſq; of *Flamborough* York.
Sr *Thomas Leigh* Kt of *Stoneleigh* Warwick.
Sr *Edward Noell* Kt of *Brook* Rutlandſh.
Sr *Robert Cotton* Kt of *Connington* Hunting.
Robert Cholmondleigh Eſq; of *Cholmondleigh* Cheſh.
John Moleneux Eſq; of *Teverſhalt* Notting.
Sr *Francis Wortley* Kt of *Wortley* Yorkſh.
Sr *George Savile* Kt of *Thornehill* Yorkſh.
William Kniveton Eſq; of *Mucaſton* Derby.
Sr *Philip Woodhouſe* Kt of *Wilberly hall* Norf.
Sr *William Pope* Kt of *Wiltott* Oxfordſh.
Sr *James Harrington* Kt of *Ridlington* Rutl.
Sr *Henry Savile* Kt of *Methely* Yorkſh.
Henry Willoughby Eſq; of *Riſley* Derbyſh.
Lewis Treſham Eſq; of *Ruſhton* Northam.
Thomas Brudenel Eſq. of *Deane* Northam.
Sr *George Saint-Paul* Kt of *Snarsford* Lincol.
Sr *Philip Tirwhit* Kt of *Staineſield* Lincoln.
Sr *Roger Dallíſon* Kt of *Loughton* Lincoln.

Sr *Edw.*

Sr *Edward Carre* Kt of *Sleford* Lincoln. 9 Jac. 1611.
Sr *Edward Huſſey* Kt of *Hennington* Lincoln. June 29.
Le Strange Mordant Eſq; of *Maſſingham parva* Norfolk.
Thomas Bendiſh Eſq; of *Steeple Bamſteed* Eſſ.
Sr *John Winne* Kt of *Gwidder* Carnarv.
Sr *Will. Throgmorton* Kt of *Tortworth* Gloc.
Sr *Richard Worſley* Kt of *Appledorecombe* Ham.
Richard Fleetwood Eſq; of *Cakewiſh* Staff.
Thomas Spencer Eſq; of *Yarington* Oxford.
Sr *John Tuſton* Kt of *Hothfield* Kent.
Sr *Samuel Peyton* Kt of *Knowlton* Kent.
Sr *Charles Moriſon* Kt of *Caſhiobury* Hertf.
Sr *Henry Baker* Kt of *Siſſinghurſt* Kent.
Roger Appleton Eſq. of *ſouth-Bamſteed* Eſſex.
Sr *William Sedley* Kt of *Ailsford* Kent.
Sr *William Twiſden* Kt of *Eaſt Peckham* Kent.
Sr *Edward Hales* Kt of *Woodchurch* Kent.
William Monyns Eſq; of *Walwarſher* Kent.
Thomas Mildmay Eſq; of *Muſham* Eſſex.
Sr *Will. Maynard* Kt of *Eaſton parva* Eſſex.
Henry Lee Eſq; of *Quarrendon* Bucking.
10 Ja: 1612
Sr *John Portman* Kt of *Orchard* Somerſet Novem. 25.
Sr *Nicholas Sanderſon* Kt of *Saxby* Lincoln.
Sr *Miles Sands* Kt of *Wimbleton in the Iſle of* Ely
William Goſtwick Eſq; of *Willington* Bedford.
Thomas Puckering Eſq; of *Weſton* Hertford.
Sr *William Wray* Kt of *Glentworth* Lincoln.
Sr *William Ailoffe* Kt of *Braxted-magna* Eſſex.
Sr *Marmaduke VVivell* Kt of *Conſtable-Burton* York.

Iohn Pesham Esq; of *Horsley* Stafford.
Francis Englefield Esq; of *Wotton Basset* Wilts.
Sr *Thomas Ridgeway* Kt of *Torre* Devon.
William Essex Esq; of *Bewcot* Berks.
Sr *Edward Gorges* Kt of *Langford* Wilts.
Edward Devereux Esq; of *Castle Bramwitch* Warwick
Regnald Mohun Esq; of *Buckennock* Cornw.
Sr *Harbottle Grimston* Kt of *Bradfield* Essex.
Sr *Thomas Holt* Kt of *Aston* Warwick.
Sr *Robert Napar* alias *Sandy* Kt of *Lewtonbow* Bedford.
Paul Bayning Esq; of *Bently parva* Essex.
Sr *Thomas Temple* Kt of *Stow* Bucking.
Thomas Peneyston Esq; of *Leigh* Sussex

13 Ja. 1615.
June 8. *Thomas Blackston* Esq; of *Blackston* Durham.
10. Sr *Robert Dormer* Kt of *Wing* Buckingham.

15 Jac. 1617
April 5. Sr *Rowland Egerton* Kt of *Egerton* Chesh.
16. *Roger Townesbend* Esq; of *Rainham* Norfolk.
May 1 *Simon Clarke* Esq; of *Salford* Warwick.
Edward Fitton Esq; of *Houseworth* Chester.
March 11. Sr *Richard Lucy* Kt of *Broxborne* Hertford.

16 Jac. 1618
May 21. Sr *Matthew Boynton* Kt of *Barmstone* York.
June 25. *Thomas Littleton* Esq; of *Frankely* Worcest.
Decem. 24. Sr *Francis Leigh* Kt of *Newneham* Warwick.
Thomas Burdet Esq; of *Bramcot* Warwick.
March 1. *George Morton* Esq; of Sr *Andrewes Milborne* Dorset.

Sr *VVilliam*

		17 Ja: 1619
Sr *William Hervey* Kr.		May 31.
Thomas Mackworth Esq; of *Normanton*	Rutl.	June 4.
William G[illegible]y Esq; of *Chillingham*	Northum.	15.
William Villiers Esq; of *Brooksby*	Leicester.	July 19.
Sr *James Ley* of *Westbury*	Wilts.	20.
William Hicks Esq; of *Beverston*	Glouceſt.	21.
Sr *Thomas Beaumont* Kt of *Colerton*	Leiceſt.	Sept. 17.
Henry Salusbury Esq; of *Leweny*	Denbigh	Novem. 10.
Erasmus Dryden Esq; of *Canons Ashby*	North.	16.
William Armine Esq; of *Osgodby*	Lincoln.	28.
Sr *William Bamburgh* Kt of *Hawſon*	York.	Decemb. 1.
Edward Hartop Esq; of *Freathby*	Leiceſt.	2.
John Mill Esq. of *Commons-Court*	Suſſex.	31.
Francis Radcliffe Esq; of *Dacrentwater*	Cumb.	Jan. 31.
Sr *David Foulis* Kt of *Ingleby*	York.	Feb. 6.
Thomas Philips Esq; of *Barington*	Somerſet.	16.
Sr *Claudius Foſter* Kt of *Bambrough Caſtle*	Northumb.	March 9.
Anthony Cheſter Esq; of *Chichely*	Bucking.	23.
Sr *Samuel Trion* Kt of *Layre-Marney*	Eſſex.	28.
		18 Jac. 1620.
Adam Newton Esq; of *Charleton*	Kent	April 2.
Sr *John Botelar* Kt of *Hatfield Woodhall*	Herts	12.
Gilbert Gerard Esq; of *Harrow on the Hill*	Middleſex.	13.
Humphrey Lee Esq; of *Langley*	Salop.	May 3.
Richard Berney of *Parkehall*	Norfolk.	5.
Humphrey Foſter Esq; of *Aldermaſton*	Berks.	20.
Thomas Biggs Esq. of *Lenchwick*	Worceſt.	29.
Henry Bellingham Esq; of *Helſington*	Weſtm.	30.
William Yelverton Esq; of *Rougham*	Norf.	31.
John Scudamore Esq; of *Homelacy*	Heref.	June. 1.

22. *John Packington* Esq; of *Aldsbury* Bucking.
28. *Ralph Aſton* Esq; of *Levy* Lancaſt.
July 1. Sr *Baptiſt Hicks* Kt of *Camden* Glocest.
2. Sr *Thomas Roberts* Kt of *Glaſſenbury* Kent.
8. *John Hanmer* Esq; of *Hanmer* Flint.
13. *Edward Osborne* Esq; of *Keeton* York.
20. *Henry Felton* Esq; of *Playford* Suffolk.
21. *William Chaloner* Esq; of *Gliſborough* York.
22. *Edward Fryer* Esq; of *Water-Eaton* Oxford.
24. Sr *Thomas Bſhop* Kt of *Parham* Suſſex.
26. Sr *Francis Vincent* Kt of *Stockdaw-Barton.*
18 Jac. 1620 Surrey
Febr. 27 *Henry Clere* Esq; of *Orinesby* Norfolk.
March 8. Sr *Benjamine Tichburne* Kt of *Tichburne* Southamp.
19 Jac. 1621.
May 5 Sr *Richard Wilbraham* Kt of *Woodhey* Cheſh.
8 Sr *Thomas Delves* Kt of *Duddington* Cheſter.
June 22. Sr *Lewis Watſon* Kt of *Rockingham Caſtle* Northampt.
29 S. *Thomas Palmer* Kt of *Wingham* Kent.
July 3. Sr *Richard Roberts* Kt of *Trewro* Cornwall.
19. *John Rivers* Esq; of *Chafford* Kent.
Aug. 16. *Henry Lovegan* Esq; of *Coſſey* Norfolk.
Sept. 6. *Thomas Darnell* Esq; of *Hyling* Lincoln.
14. Sr *Iſaac Sidley* Kt of *Great chartre* Kent.
21. *Robert Browne* Esq; of *Walcot* Northam.
Octob. 11. *John Hewet* Esq; of *Headley Hall* York.
Novem. 8. Sr *Nicholas Hide* Kt of *Albury* Hertford.
9. *John Phillips* Esq; of *Piſton* Pembroke.
24. Sr *John Stepney* Kt of *Prenderguſt* Pembroke.
Decemb. 5. *Baldwin Wake* Esq; of *Clevedon* Somerſet.
19. *William Maſham* Esq; of *High-Laver* Eſſex.

John

John Colebrond Esq; of *Botham*	Suſſex.	21.
Sr *John Hotham* Kt of *Scarborough*	York.	Jan. 4.
Francis Manſell Esq; of *Mudleſcomb*	Carmar.	14.
Edward Powell Esq, of *Penkelly*	Hereford	16.
Sr *John Gerrard* Kt of *Lamer*	Hertford.	Febr. 16.
Sr *Richard Groſvenor* Kt of *Eaton*	Cheſh.	23.
Sr *Henry Mody* Kt of *Giroſdon*	Wilts.	March 11.
John Baker Esq; of *Grimſton Hall*	Suffolk.	17.
Sr *William Button* Kt of *Alton*	Wilts.	18.
		20 Ia. 1622
John Gage Esq, of *Fowle*	Suſſex.	March 26.
William Goring Esq; of *Burton*	Sudex.	May [illegible]
Peter Courten Esq, of *Abington*	Worceſt.	18.
Sr *Richard Norton* Kt of *Rotherfield*	Southam.	23.
Sr *John Leventhorp* Kt of *Shingle hall*	Hertf.	30.
Capel Bedell Esq; of *Hameton*	Hunting.	Iune. 3.
John Darell Esq; of *Weſtwoodhey*	Berks.	13.
William Williams Esq; of *Veynol*	Carnarv.	15.
Sr *Francis Aſhley* Kt of *Hartfield*	Middleſex.	18.
Sr *Anthony Aſhley* Kt of *St Giles Wimborne*	Dorſet.	Iuly 3.
John Cooper Esq; of *Rochourne*	Southam.	4.
Edmund Prideaux Esq, of *Netherton*	Devon.	Iuly 17.
Sr *Thomas Meſebrigge* Kt of *Noſely*	Leiceſt.	21.
Sr *Thomas Burton* Kt of *Stockerſton*	Leiceſt.	22.
Francis Foliambe Esq; of *Walton*	Derby.	24.
Edward Yate Esq; of *Buckland*	Berks.	30.
George Chudleigh Esq; of *Aſhton*	Devon.	Aug. 1.
Francis Drake Esq; of *Buckland*	Devon.	20.
William Meredith Esq; of *Stanſty*	Denbigh.	23.
Hugh Middleton Esq; of *Ruthin*	Denbigh.	Octob. 22.
Gifford Thornehurſt Esq; of *Agne Court*	Kent.	Novem. 12.

16. *Percy Herbert* of *Redcastle* Montgom
Decem. 7. Sr *Robert Fisher* Kt of *Packington* Warwick
18. *Hardolph Wastneyes* of *Henden* Nottingh
20. Sr *Henry Skipwith* Kt of *Prestwould* Leicest
22. *Thomas Harris* Esq, of *Boreatton* Salop
23. *Nicholas Tempest* Esq; of *Stella* Durham
Feb. 16. *Francis Cottington* Esq.
21 Ja. 1623
April 12. *Thomas Harris* of *Tong Castle* Salop,
June 28. *Edward Barkham* Esq; of *Southacre* Norfolk,
July 4. *John Corbet* Esq; of *Prowston* Norfolk,
Aug. 13. Sr *Thomas Playters* Kt of *Sotterley* Suffolk,

Sr *John*

		1 Car. 1626
Sir *John Ashfield* Kt of *Nether-hall*	Suffolk	July 27.
Henry Harper Esq; of *Calke*	Derby.	Sept. 8.
Edward Seabright Esq; of *Befford*	Worcest.	Decem. 20.
John Beaumont Esq; of *Gracedieu*	Leicest.	Jan. 29.
Sir *Ed. Deering* Kt of *Surenden Deering*	Kent.	Feb. 1.
George Kempe Esq; of *Pentlon*	Essex.	5.
William Brereton Esq; of *Hanford*	Chesh.	March 10.
Patricke Curwen Esq: of *Workington*	Cumb.	12.
William Russell Esq; of *Wutley*	Worcest.	
John Spencer Esq; of *Offley*	Hertf.	14.
Sr *Giles Escourt* Kt of *Newton*	W.lts.	17.
		3 Car. 1627
Thomas Aylesbury Esq; *one of the Masters of the Requests.*		April 19.
Thomas Style Esq. of *Wateringbury*	Kent.	21.
Frederick Corawallis Esq;——	Suffolk.	
Drue Drury Esq;——	Norfolk.	
William Skevington——	Stafford.	
Sr *Robert Crane* Kt of *Chilton.*	Suffolk.	May
Anthony Wingfield Esq; of *Goodwins*	Suff.	17.
William Culpepper Esq; of *Preston hall*	Kent.	
Giles Bridges Esq; of *Wilton*	Hertford.	
John Kyrle Esq; of *Much-marcle*	Hereford.	
Sr *Humphrey Stiles* Kt of *Beckham*	Kent.	20.
Henry Moore Esq; of *Falley*	Berks.	21.
Thomas Heale Esq; of *Fleet*	Devon.	28.
John Carleton Esq; of *Holcum*	*Oxford.*	
Thomas Maples Esq; of *Stow*	Hunting.	30.
Sr *John Isham* Kt of *Lampert*	Northam.	
Henry Bagot Esq; of *Blithfield*	Stafford.	
Lewis Pollard Esq; of *Kings Nimpb*	Devon.	31.

June 1. *Francis Mannock* Esq; of *Giffords hall* Suffolk
7. *Henry Griffith* Esq; of *Agnes Burton* York
8. *Ludowick Dyer* Esq; of *Staughton* Hunting.
9. Sr *Hugh Stowrkley* Kt of *Hinton* Southam.
26. *Edward Stanly* Esq; of *Biggarstoffe* Lancast.
28. *Edward Littleton* Esq; of *Puleton hall* Safford
July 7. *Ambrose Browne* Esq; of *Betsworth Castle* Sur.
8. *Sackvile Crow* Esq; of *Lanharne* Carma.
11. *Michael Livesey* Esq; of *East-Church* Kent.
17. *Simon Bennet* Esq; of *Benhampton* Bucking.
19. Sr *Thomas Fisher* Kt of *Gilts Parish* Middle.
23. *Thomas Boyer* Esq; of *Lythorne* Sussex.
29. *Butts Bacon* Esq; of *Mildenhall* Suffolk.
Sept. 19 *Iohn Corbet* Esq; of *Stoke* Salop.
Octob. 31. Sr *Edward Turrell* Kt of *Thraeton* Bucking.
Feb. 28. *Basil Dixwel* Esq; of *Terlingham* Kent.
March 10. Sr *Richard Young* Kt of *the Privy Chamber.*
4 Car. 1628
May 6. *William Pennyman* Esq; of *Maske* York.
7. *William Stonehouse* Esq; of *Radley* Berks.
21. Sr *Thomas Fowler* Kt of *Islington* Middlesex.
June 9 Sr *John Fenwick* Kt of *Fenwick* Northum.
30. Sr *William Wray* Kt of *Trebitch* Cornw.
July 1. *John Trelawny* Esq; of *Trelawny* Cornw.
14. *John Conyers* Gent. of *Norden* Durham.
24. *John Bowles* Esq; of *Scampton* Lincoln.
25. *Thomas Aston* Esq; of *Aston* Chester.
29. *Kenelme Iennour* Esq; of *Much Dunmore* Essex
Aug. 15. Sr *John Price* Kt of *Newtowne* Montgom.
29. Sr *Richard Beaumont* Kt of *Whitley* York.
Sept. 1. *William Wiseman* Esq; of *Canfield hall* Ess.
2. *Thomas Nightingale* Esq; of *Newport Pond* Ess.
John Iaques Esq; *Gent. Penſioner* Middlesex.

Robert

Robert Dillingham Esq; of the Isle of Wight Southampton.		6.
Francis Pile Esq; of Compton	Berks.	12.
John Pole Esq, of Shur	Devon.	
William Lewis Esq; of Langors	Brecknock.	14.
William Culpepper Esq; of Wakehurst	Sussex.	20.
Peter Van-loor Esq; of Tylehurst	Berks.	Novem 3.
Sr John Lawrence of Iver	Bucking.	Octob. 9.
Anthony Slingsby Esq; of Screvin	York.	23.
Thomas Vavasor Esq; of Hastlewood	York.	24.
Robert Wolseley Esq; of Wolseley	Stafford.	Nove. 24.
Rice Rud Esq; of Aberglaincy	Carmarth.	Decem. 8.
Richard Weseman Esq; of Thundersley	Essex.	18.
Henry Ferrers Esq; of Skellingthorpe	Lincoln.	6.
John Anderson Esq; of St Ives	Hunting.	Ian. 3.
Sr William Russill Kt of Chippenham	Cambr.	19.
Richard Everard Esq; of Much Waltham	Essex.	29.
Thomas Powell Esq; of Barkenhead	Chester.	
William Luckin Esq; of Waltham	Essex.	March 2. 5 Ca. 1629
Richard Graham Esq; of Eske	Cumber.	March 29.
George Twisleton Esq; of Barly	York.	April 2.
William Acton Esq; of London		May 30.
Nicholas Strange Esq; of Hunstanton	Norf.	June 1.
John Holland Esq; of Quidenham	Norf.	15.
Edward Aleyn Esq; of Hatfield	Essex.	28.
Richard Earle Esq; of Cragglethorp	Lincoln.	July 2.
Robert Ducy Alderman of London.		28. 6 Ca. 1630
Sr Richard Greenvile Kt and Coll.		April. 19. 16 Car. 1640.
Edward Moseley Esq; of Rowleston	Staff.	July 10.
Martin Lumley Esq; of Great Bradfield	Essex.	Ian. 8.

William

Febr. 15. *William Dalston* Esq; of *Dalston* Cumber.
19. *Henry Fletcher* Esq; of *Hatton* Cumber.
March 4. *Nicb. Cole* Esq; of *Bampeth* Durham.
by Car. 1641.
April 23. *Edmund Pye* Esq; of *Leckhamsted* Bucking.
May 26. *Simon Every* Esq; of *Eggington* Darby.
29. *Will. Langley* Esq; of *Higham Golein* Bedford
June 8. *Will. Paston* Esq; of *Oxnead* Norf.
24. *John Palgrave* Esq; of *Norwood Barningham* Nort.
25. *Gerard Napper* Esq; of *Middlemtyhall* Dorset
28. *Thomas Whitmore* Esq; of *Apley* Salop.
11. *James Stonehouse* Esq; of *Amerdan hall* Essex.
29. *John Mauey* Esq; of *Linton* Kent.
30. Sr *Tho. Cave jun* Kt of *Stanford* Northam.
30. Sr *Christopher Yelverton* Kt of *Easton Manduyt* Norf.
July 3. *William Boteler* Esq; of *Teston* Kent.
5. Sr *Tho Hatton* Kt of *Long Stanton* Cambr.
7. *Thomas Abdy* Esq; of *Felx hall* Essex.
14. *Tho. Bampfield* Esq; of *Poltmore* Devon.
14. Sr *John Cotton* Kt of *Landwade* Cambr.
15. Sr *Symonds D'Ewes* Kt of *Stow hall* Suffolk.
15. *Henry Frederick Thynne* Esq; of *Caurse Castle* Salop.
15. *John Burgoyne* Esq; of *Sutton* Bedford.
16. *John Northcote* Esq; of *Haine* Devon.
17. Sr *Will. Drake* Kt of *Sherdelowes* Bucking.
23. *Tho Rous* Esq; of *Rouslench* Worcest.
July 23. *Radus Hare* Esq; of *Stow Bardolfe* Norfolk.
24. Sr *John Norwith* Kt of *Brampton* Northam.
26. *John Brownlow* Esq; of *Belton* Lincoln.
27. *Will. Brownlow* Esq; of *Humby* Lincoln.

John

John Sidenham Esq; of *Brimpton*	Somerset,	28.
Henry Prat Esq; of *Col-shill*	Berks.	
Francis Nichols Esq; of *Hardwick*	Northam.	
Sr *Will. Strickland* Kt of *Boynton*	York	30.
Sr *Tho Woolrich* Kt of *Dudmaston*	Salop.	Aug. 4.
Tho. Mawleverer Esq; of *Allerton Mawleverer*	York.	
Will. Boughton Esq; of *Lawford*	Warwick.	
John Chicheſter Esq; of *Raleigh*	Devon.	
Norton Knatchbull Esq; of *Mersham-hatch*	Kent	
Hugh Windham Esq; of *Pilsdon court*	Dorset.	
Richard Carew Esq; of *Antony*	Cornwall.	Aug. 9.
Will. Caſtleton Esq; of St *Edmunds*	Bury Suff.	
Richard Price Esq; of *Gogerthan*	Cardigan.	
Hugh Cholmely Esq; of *Whitby*	York.	10.
Will. Spring Esq; of *Pakenham*	Suffolk.	11.
Tho. Trevor Esq; of *Endfield*	Middleſex.	
Sr *John Curſon* of *Kedliſton*	Darby.	
Hugh Owen Esq; of *Orelton*	Pembroke.	
Merton Briggs Esq; of *Haughton*	Salop.	12.
Henry Heyman Esq; of *Somerfield*	Kent.	
Tho. Sandford Esq; of *Howgil Caſtle*	Weſtme.	
Sr *Francis Rhodes* Kt of *Balbrough*	Darby	
Rich Sprignell Esq; of *Coppenthorpe*	York	14.
Sr *John Pots* Kt of *Mannington*	Norfolk	
Sr *John Goodericke* Kt of *Ribſton*	York.	
Robert Bindloſſe Esq; of *Berwick*	Lancaſt.	16.
Will. Walter Esq; of *Sarſeden*	Oxford.	
Tho. Lawley Esq; of St *Powell*	Salop	
Will. Farmer Esq; of *Eſton-Neſton*	Northam.	Sept. 6.
John Davye Esq; of *Cretdy*	Devon.	9.
Tho. Pettus Esq; of *Rackheath*	Norfolk.	23.
Will. Andrew Esq; of *Denton*	Northam.	Decem. 11.

John

Iohn Meux Esq; of the *Isle of Wight* South.
14. Sr *Richard Gurney* Lord Maior of *London*.
15. *Tho. Willis* Esq; of *Fenditton* Cambr.
Francis Armitage Esq; of *Kirklees* York.
18. *Rich. Halford* Esq; of *Wistow* Leicest.
24. Sr *Humphrey Tufton* Kt of *Mote* Kent.
30 *Edward Coke* Esq; of *Langford* Darby.

The late Act of Parliament doth exempt
18 Car. 1642 these following.
Ian. 21. *Isaac Astley* Esq; of *Melton Constable* Norf.
21. *David Cunningham* Scotch Bar. of *London*.
22. Sr *Iohn Rayney* Scot. Bar. of *Wrotham* Kent.
29. *Revet Eldrid* Esq; of *Saxham Magna* Suffolk
29. *Iohn Gell* Esq; of *Hopton* Darby.
29. Sr *Vincent Corbet* Kt of *Morton Corbet* Salop.
Feb. 4. Sr *Iohn Wray* Kt of *Woodsome* York
5. *Tho. Trallop* Esq; of *Casewick* Lincoln.
March 3. *Edw. Thomas* Esq; of *Michaels Town* Glam.
4. Sr *Will. Cowper* Sc. Bar. of *Ratling Court* Kent.
5. *Denner Strut* Esq; of *Little Wotley* Essex.
8. *Will. Saint Quintin* Esq; of *Harpan* York.
14. Sr *Robert Kempe* Kt of *Gissing* Norf.
16. *Iohn Reade* Esq; of *Brocket Hall* Hartf.
April 9. *Iames Enyon* Esq; of *Flower* Northam.
19. *Edw. Williams* Esq; of *Marlebul* Dorset.
22. *Iohn Williams* Esq; of *Minster cowt* Kent.
29 Sr *George Winter* Kt of *Huddington* Worc.
May 4. *Iohn Burlace* Esq; of *Bockmer* Bucking.
6. *Henry Knollys* Esq; of *Greveplace* Southam.
11. *Iohn Hamilton* of the City of *London*.
12. *Edward Morgan* Esq; of *Lanternam* Munmoth
May 13. *Nicholas Kemeys* Esq; of *Kevenmably* Glamor.

Trevor

Trever VVilliams Esq; of *Llangibbye*	Munm.	14.
Poynings Moore Esq; of *Loseley*	Surrey.	18.
Christopher Dawney Esq; of *Cowick*	York.	19.
Iohn Reresby Esq; of *Triburgh*	York.	26.
VVill. Ingleby Esq; of *Ripley*	York.	27.
Tho. Hampson Esq of *Toplow*	Bucking.	Iune 3.
Tho Williamson Esq; of *East Mackham*	Nottin.	
Will. Denny Esq; of *Gillingham*	Norfolk.	
Richard Hardres Esq; of *Hardres*	Kent.	
Christopher Lowther Esq;	Yorksh.	12.
Sr *Thomas Alston* Kt	Westmerl.	13.
Edward Corbet of *Leyton.*		20.
Edward Payler Esq;	Yorksh.	27.
Sr *George Middleton* Kt	Lancash.	24.
Matthew Walkenburgh Esq;	Yorksh.	Iuly 20.
Philip Constable Esq;	Yorksh.	
Sr *VVill. VVidrington* Kt	Northumb.	9.
Sr *Edw. VVidrington* Kt.	Northumb.	Aug. 8.
Robert Markham Esq;	Lincoln.	15.
Sr *Stephen Leonard* Kt of *West Wickham*	Kent.	
Philip Hungat Esq;	York.	
Ralph Blackston Esq;	Durham.	30.
Sr *VVill. Therold* Kt	Lincoln.	24.
VValter Rudstone Esq;	Yorksh.	29.
Robert Throgmorton Esq;	Warwick.	Sept. 1.
VVill. Halton Esq;	Essex.	10.
VValter Wrottesley Esq;	Staffordsh.	Aug. 30.
Edward Golding Esq;	Notting.	Sept. 27.
VVill. Smith Esq;	Cornw.	
Henry Hen Esq;	Berks.	Octob. 1.
Brocket Spencer Esq;	Hartford.	Sept. 26.
VValter Blunt Esq;	Worcest.	Octob. 5.
Adam Littleton Esq;	Salop.	Octob. 14.

Sr *Tho.*

	Sr *Tho. Haggerston* of *Haggerston*	Northum.
Nov. 2.	*Tho. Liddell* Esq;	Dureſme
9.	*Richard Lawdy* Esq;	Exon.
Feb 4.	*Thomas Chamberlain* Esq;	Oxfordſh.
28.	*Henry Hunlock* Esq;	Darby.
	Thomas Bad Esq;	Southamp.
March 20.	*Richard Crane* Esq;	Norfolk.
21.	*Samuel Danvers* Esq;	Northamp.
19 Car. 1643.		
July 26.	Sr *Henry Jones* Kt	Carmarthen.
17.	*William Vavaſor* Esq;	
Aug. 1.	Sr *Edward Walgrave* Kt	Kent.
Octob. 28.	*John Pare* Esq;	Leiceſt.
Nov. 16.	*Willoughby Hickman* Esq;	Lincoln.
Decem. 7.	Sr *George Boteler* Kt	Hertford.
Jan. 17.	*Edward Aſton* Esq;	Salop.
14.	Sr *Francis Hawley* Kt	Somerſet.
20 Car. 1644.		
April 1.	*John Preſton* Esq;	Lancaſh.
25.	*Thomas Preſtwick* Esq;	Lancaſh.
June 14.	*Robert Therold* Esq;	Lincoln.
May 14.	*Gervaſe Lucas* Esq;	Lancaſh.
Octob. 8.	*Henry Bard* Esq.	Middleſex.
May 4.	*Henry Williams* Esq;	Brecknock.
Feb. 20.	*William Vancolſter* Esq;	
March 22.	*William de Botetel.*	
21 Car. 1645.		
May 9.	*George Carter* Esq;	
Nove. 25.	*Thomas Windebanke* Esq;	Wilts.
Feb 7.	*Benjamin Wright* Esq;	Suffolk.
22 Car. 1646.		
Jan. 11.	*Richard Willis* Esq;	Cambr.
	Sr *Evan Lloyd* Kt of *Yale*	Denbigh.

A Catalogue of the Knights made by King *Charles*, with the time of their making.

		1625.
Sir *Morris Abbot* Merchant	London.	April. 12.
Sr *Abraham Williams*.		22.
Sr *James Lasly*.		25.
Sr *Paul Harris* of *Boreatton*.		
Sr *John Meller* of *Little Breda*	Dorset.	May 6.
Sr *Charles Glenham*.		
Sr *Edward Clarke* of *Reading*	Berks.	15.
Sr *Edward Griffin* of *Braybrooke Castle*	North.	20.
Sr *John Haley*.		24.
Sr *Walter Long* of *Warall*	Wilts.	26.
Sr *Truston Smith* of *Walpot*	Suffolk.	
Sr *Christopher Man* of *Canterbury*	Kent.	June 15.
Sr *John Finch* of *Canterbury*	Kent.	
Sr *Robert Hony-wood* of *Pet*	Kent.	
Sr *Thomas Power* of *Newcastle*.		18.
Sr *Hugh Stukeley*	Hamp.	20.
Sr *Roger Martin* of *Long Milford*	Suffolk.	27.
Sr *William Gowdon*	Scotus.	July 4.
	Sr *Mar-*	

9.	S. *Martin Lister.*	
10.	Sr *Morris Drummon*	Scotus.
16.	Sr *Nich Row* of *Mouſewellhill*	Middle.
17.	Sr *Rich Hutton* of *Gouldesborow.*	
19.	Sr *Morgan Randell* of *Oxonford*	Surry.
Aug. 2.	Sr *Thomas Pope* of *VVroxton*	Oxon.
7.	Sr *Thomas Morton* of *Eaſton*	Kent.
	Sr *Thomas Yorke* of *Brackley*	Northamp.
9.	Sr *Thomas Baker*	
15.	Sr *Henry Killegrew*	Lincoln.
31.	Sr *VVilliam Sanderſon*	
	Sr *Thomas Brodery* of *Arnbury*	Lincoln.
Decem 4.	Sr *VVilliam Morley*	
Sept. 12.	Sr *John Aſhbenham* of *Brembam*	Suffolk.
13.	Sr *Edward Barkley de Bruton*	Sommer.
15.	Sr *Richard Reynell* of *Eaſt Ogwel*	Devon.
	Sr *Thomas Reynell* his Brother	Devon.
	Sr *Iohn Young*	
16.	Sr *Iohn Chicheſter*	Devon.
17.	Sr *Iohn Carew*	Devon.
19.	Sr *Iames Bagge* of *Plimouth*	Devon.
28.	Sr *Thomas Thernix*	Kent.
	Sr *William Courtny*	Devon.
	Sr *Henry Sprey*	Devon.
	Sr *Iames Scot.*	
	Sr *Sheffield Chapham.*	
	Sr *Iohn Gibſon.*	
	Sr *Henry VVilloughby.*	
	Sr *Thomas Love.*	
	Sr *Michael Geare*	
	Sr *Iohn VVatts.*	
	Sr *Iohn Chidley* Capt.	Devon.
26.	Sr *Simon Letch.*	Devon.
		Sr *Fran.*

Sr *Francis Dodington*	Somerset.	27.
S. *Thomas Pawlet*	Somerset.	
Sr *Tho. Jay* of *Netherhaven*	Wilts.	Octob. 3.
S. *Robert Cock.*		18.
Sr *Richard Shelden.*		31.
Sr *Edw Bathurſt* of *Horton Kirby*	Kent:	Nov. 3.
Sr *Edw Biſhop* of *Parham*	Suffolk	Decem. 18.
S. *Edw. Spencer* of *Batton*	Middle.	27.
Sr *Peter Killigrew.*		29.
		1626.
Sr *Dodmore Cotton.*		April 12.
Sr *William Killigrew.*		May 12.
Sr *Hugh Cholmondley.*		May 19.
Sr *John Loder* of *Loder*	Weſtmer.	June 6.
Sr *John Gore* late Lord Maior of *London.*		14.
Sr *Allen Cotton* then Lord Maior of *London.*		
Sr *Francis Harvy* of *Cotten end*	North.	July 2.
Sr *John Underhill.*		22.
Sr *Will. Gardener* of *Peckham*	Surrey.	Sept. 7.
Sr *George Cenit.*		Nov. 27.
Sr *Thomas Huncks.*		30.
Sr *Thomas Richardſon* of *Throp-Market*	Norf.	Decem. 2.
Sr *Walter Leech* of *Cadley*	Devon	3.
Sr *Simonds D'Ewes* of *Stowlangtoft*	Suffolk	6.
Sr *Miles Sands* of *VVilberton*	Cambr.	9.
Sr *Richard Minſhall*	Cheſh.	11.
Sr *Robert Sands.*		
Sr *Peter VVich.*		16.
Sr *Nicholas Hide.*		Jan. 28.
Sr *Francis Clarke* of *Hitcham*	Bucking.	Feb. 8.
S. *George Kemp* of *Pentlow*	Eſſex.	11.
S^r *VVilliam Craven*	London.	March 4.
S^r *VVilliam Cave.*		6.

S^r *VVill.*

21.	Sr *William Poſhall.*	
22.	Sr *William Alexander.*	
1617.		
April. 9.	Sr *Chriſtopher Trentham*	Staff.
10.	Sr *Edward Stabright*	Wigor.
14.	Sr *Robert Barkely* of *Peſley*	Wigor.
19	Sr *Thomas Kelleyon*	Scotus.
21.	Sr *Toby Cage.*	
29.	Sr *John Hanbery*	North.
	Sr *William Briers*	Bedford.
May 20	Sr *Cuthert Hacket*	
23	Sr *Martin Snowkers* of *Flanders.*	
June 22.	Sr *Iohn Savill* of *Lupſil*	York.
20.	Sr *Richard Greenvile.*	
	Sr *Thomas Fryer.*	
	Sr *William Cunningham.*	
	Sr *Iohn Tolcarne.*	
26.	Sr *Simon Harcourt.*	
July 7.	Sr *Robert Honywood.*	
17.	Sr *Drew Deane* of *Dinſhall*	Eſſex.
22.	Sr *George Ruſſell* of *Richmonds*	Bedf.
23.	Sr *Henry Aſtrey* of *Woodend.*	
29.	Sr *Lawrence Waſhington.*	
Aug. 7.	Sr *Edward Clarke* of *Arlington*	Berks.
22.	Sr *Cope Doyley* of *Greenland*	Bucking.
	These ſix following were Knighted by the King of *Sweden.*	
Sept. 23	Sr *Peter Young.*	
	Sr *Henry St George*	Richmond Herald.
	Sr *Patrick Ruthin* a Coll.	Scotus.
	Sr *Alexander Leſley* a Coll.	Scotus.
	Sr *Thomas Muſchamps* a Coll.	North.
	Sr *Iohn Heybron*	Scotus.

Sr Henry Morison of Tuly Parke	Leicest.	Octob. 8.
Sr William Blake of Kensington	Middle.	13.
Sr Gayret Rainsford		31.
Sr William Denny of Norwich	Norfolk:	
Sr Iohn Tuston.		Decem. 5.
Sr George Vernon of Hossington.		23.
Sr Francis Radcliffe of Newcastle	Northumb.	Ian. 20.
Sr Iohn Tirrill	Essex.	27.
Sr Phillip O'dfield of Somerford	Chesh.	Feb. 1.
Sr Marmaduke Langdale of Pighall	York.	5.
Sr White Beconshaw of Moyls-Court	Hamp.	15.
Sr Basil Dixwell of Folson	Kent.	18.
Sr Timothy Featherston	North.	April 1.
Sr Thomas Lucas of Colchester	Essex.	14.
Sr Iohn Sackvill of Sudlescomb	Sussex.	16.
Sr Thomas Lewis of Penmalk	Glamor.	29.
Sr Charles Crofts of Bardwell	Suffolk.	May 12.
Sr Edw. Richard of Southampton	Hamp.	20.
Sr Iohn Lyster	York.	23.
Sr Hugh Bethell of Alne	York.	25.
Sr Robert Morton of Easture	Kent.	June 3.
Sr Thomas Hope	Scotus.	4.
Sr Hugh Hamersley Lord Maior of London.		8.
Sr Thomas Gerard of Asbydelazouch	Leicest.	29.
Sr Iohn Trelawney of Trelawney	Cornw.	
Sr Walter Langdon of Kavertll	Corn.	
Sr Iohn Fotherby of Canterbury	Kent.	July 11.
Sr Iohn Rowth of Romley	Darby.	
Sr William Hopkins of Coventry	Warwick.	
Sr Iohn Miles of Devington	Kent.	Aug. 5.
Sr Thomas Ismond, Sr Iohn Crosby, Sr Iohn Langworth } Captaines:		16.

Sr Henry

	Sr *Iohn Harvy.*	
Septem. 1.	Sr *Iohn Leigh* of *Newport*	Southam.
8.	Sr *Thomas Culpepper*	Suffex.
13.	Sr *George VVilmot* of *Charleton*	Berks.
Octob. 29.	Sr *Edward Dodſworth* of *Trowtſdaile*	Ebor.
Novem. 2.	Sr *VVill. Salter* of *Ritchking*	Bucking.
Sept. 25.	Sr *Cornelius Faire-Madow* of *Fulham*	Middl.
Novem. 8.	Sr *Iervis Nevill* of *Haddington*	Lincoln.
Decem. 6.	Sr *VVill. Catchmay* of *Bixweere*	Glouceſt.
	9. Sr *VVill. Aſhton* of *Tingery*	Bedfordſh.
	10. Sr *VVill. Quadring* of *Iraby*	Lincoln.
	Sr *George Grimes* of *Peckam*	Surrey
	23. Sr *James Harrington* of *Merton*	Oxon.
Ian. 1.	Sr *Iohn Bracking* of *Eaton*	Bedf.
	6. Sr *Cornelius Vermuden* of *Hadfield*	Ebor.
	7. Sr *Iohn Heydon* of *Backenſtrop*	Norf.
	9. Sr *Richard Grimes.*	
	27. Sr *Richard Manley.*	
	22. Sr *VVill. Rowe* of *Higham Hill*	Eſſex.
	25. Sr *Lewes Morgan.*	
1629.		
April 29.	Sr *Iervis Elwis*	Notting.
	28. Sr *VVill. Dalton* of the City of *Yorke*	
	31. Sr *Richard Deane* Lord Maior of *London.*	
	Sr *VVill. Acton* Sheriffe.	
Iune 11.	Sr *VVill. Cally* of *Burdrop*	Wilts.
	Sr *Balthazar Gerbeir.*	
	21. Sr *Cranmer Harris* of *Crixſey*	Eſſex.
	28. Sr *Iohn Lee* of *Lawſhall*	Suffolk.
Iuly 6.	Sr *Hardres VValler*	Kent.
	19. Sr *Anthony Mauſell* of *Bretton*	Glouceſt.
Aug. 11.	Sr *Popham Southcot.*	
	14. Sr *Henry Caſon* of *Peyton*	Suffex.

Sr *Iohn*

Sr *Iohn Yate* of *Buckland*	Berks.	18.
Sr *Nathaniel Brent* Doctor at Law.		23.
Sr *Will. Spencer* of *Yarnton*	Oxford.	27.
Sr *Iohn Stonehouse* of *Rudley*	Berkr.	28.
Sr *Thomas Wortley.*		Sept. 24.
Sr *Thomas Warner.*		Octob. 4.
Sr *Christopher Abdy* of *Belgat*	Kent.	16.
Sr *Leonard Feerby* of *Pauls Cray*	Kent.	Decem. 9.
Sr *Edmund Mounford* of *Feltwall*	Norf.	
Sr *Thomas Gawdy* of *Gawdy Hall*		
Sr *Ferdinando Cary.*		Feb. 6.
Sr *Thomas Thorowbrough* of *Elmly*	Wigon.	11.
Sr *Nicholas Byron.*		12.
Sr *Edmund Scot* of *Lambeth*	Surrey.	15.
Sr *Peter Pawle Rubens.*		21.
Sr *Ralph Blackstone* of *Blackston*	Ebor.	Feb 7.
Sr *Dudley Carleton* of *Holcombe*	Oxon.	March. 1.
Sr *George Herbert* of *Dorrow*	Hiber.	21.
		1630.
Sr *Lawrence De la Chamber* of *Rodmill.*		April 17.
Sr *George Wentworth* of *Walley*	Ebor.	25.
Sr *Iohn Morley* of *Chichester*	Sussex.	May 1.
Sr *Oliver Nicholas* of *Manningford*	Bruse.	3.
Sr *James Cambell* Lord Maior of *London.*		23.
Sr *Philip Stapleton* of *Walter*	Ebor.	25.
Sr *William Fairefax*	Ebor.	Iune 1.
Sr *Robert Needham.*		4.
Sr *Philip Langdon* of *Handleby*	Lincoln.	6.
Sr *Edw. Masters* of *East Handon*	Kent.	7.
Sr *Thomas Gower* of *Sillingham.*		24.
Sr *William Strickland* of *Hildingley*	Ebor.	
Sr *Iervis Scroope* of *Ackrinton*	Lincoln.	27.
Sr *Edward Floid* of *Berbloid*	Montgom.	28.

Sr *Walter*

	Sr *VValter Pye.*	
	Sr *Iames Steward* Duke of *Lenox.*	
July 4.	Sr *Stephen Scot* of *Hales*	Kent.
	Sr *Iohn Harper* of *Swarſon*	Darby.
7.	Sr *Iames Montgomery*	Scotus.
9.	Sr *Richard Pigot* of *Dotherſoll*	Bucking.
Sept. 19.	Sr *Thomas Bows* of *Much Bromſey Hall*	Eſſ.
4.	Sr *Iohn Thorowgood*	
27.	Sr *Henry Dawſrey* of *More.*	
	Sr *Henry Atkins*	London.
Octob. 5.	Sr *Iames Hamilton M. Hamilton.*	
16.	Sr *Thomas Carleton* of *Carleton*	Cumb.
Decem. 2.	Sr *Fredricke Cornwallis* of *Bromehall.*	
7.	Sr *VValter Alexander* of St *Iames*	Middle.
19.	Sr *Iohn Sucklin* of *VVitham*	Middle.
Ian. 11.	Sr *Thomas Swan* of *Southfleet*	Kent.
Febr. 15.	Sr *Arthur Robinſon* of *Deighton*	Ebor.
1631.		
April 25.	Sr *Martin Barnham* of *Hellingborne.*	
May 21.	Sr *Iames VVeſton* of *Caſtle Campe*	Cant.
Iune 5.	Sr *Robert Ducy* Lord Maior of *London*	
	Sr *Iohn Banks* of *Graies Iune*	Middle.
12.	Sr *Robert Yelverton.*	
13.	Sr *VVilliam Poley* of *Bickſted.*	
Octob. 30.	Sr *Iohn Caſwell,*	
Novem. 21.	Sr *Edward Powell.*	
27.	Sr *Thomas VVindham* of *Renſford*	Somer.
Feb. 6.	The Venitian Embaſſador.	
March. 19.	Sr *VVilliam VViddrington* of *VViddrington.*	
22.	Sr *George Devereux* of *Sheldon.*	
1632.		
April 30.	Sr *Iohn Somerſet* of *Pantley Court.*	
May 23.	Sr *Richard Prince* of *Salop.*	

Sr *Georg*

Sr *George VVhitmore* Lord Maior of *London.*		27.
Sr *George Fleetwood* Collonel.		Iune 3.
Sr *George Carnegay*	Scotus.	6.
Sr *Francis Windebanke*		
Sr *Francis Rainsford.*		22.
Sr *James Carmichadell.*		July 2.
Sr *George Cary* of *Bradford,*		3.
Sr *Anthony Vandike.*		5.
Sr *John Hall.*		29.
Sr *Robert Paine* of *Barton Stacy.*	South.	Aug. 4.
Sr *Nicholas Slanneing*	Devon.	24.
Sr *John Melton*	Yorke.	Sept. 11.
Sr *Francis Crawley* of *Luton*	Bedf.	Nov. 4.
Sr *Thomas Honywood* of *Markhall*	Essex.	22.
Sr *Edward Alford* of *Offonington*	Sussex.	Decem. 8.
Sr *William Brockman* of *Bitchborow.*		Feb. 24.
Sr *Arnold Wareing* of *Sivingson*	Buck.	March 4.
Sr *John Coult* of *Rickemersworth*	Hertf.	
		1633.
Sr *Henry Knowlis.*		April 21.
Sr *John Ramsey.*		
Sr *Alexander Hall* of *Allemerhall.*		May 24
Sr *Nicholas Rainton* Lord Maior of *London.*		5.
Sr *John Wolstenholme* of *London,*		8.
Sr *Abraham Dawes* of *Putney.*		
Sr *Iohn Iacob* of *London.*		
Sr *George Douglas*	Scotus.	
Sr *William Allenson* Maior of *Yorke.*		26.
Sr *William Belt* Recorder of *Yorke.*		
Sr *Paul Neale.*		27.
Sr *Lionel Maddison*	Northumb.	June 4.
Sr *William Boswell.*		8.
Sr *William Robinson.*		17.

July 4.	Sr Edmund Bowyer of Camberwell.	
16.	Sr Pelham Cary.	
	Sr John Coke.	
	Sr Patrick Abercromy.	
	Sr Thomas Hopton.	
	Sr Thomas Alston.	
	Sr William Lyre.	
	Sr Iames Athmoti.	
	Sr Francis Siddenham.	
	Sr Robert Wood.	
	Sr Mathew Howland.	
	Sr George Theobals.	
	Sr John Saltinston.	
	Sr George Windham.	
	Sr David Kirke.	
	Sr Thomas Treffe.	
	Sr John Thoroughgood.	
	Sr Nicholas Servin.	
	Sr John Temple.	
	Sr Roger Higgs.	
July 17.	Sr Thomas Dakers.	
	Sr William Riddall	Northum.
Aug. 5.	Sr Richard Howbart.	
	Sr Selwin Parker.	
27.	Sr Thomas Cobill	Oxon.
	Sr Francis Norris	Oxon.
Feb. 4. 1634.	Sr Tho. Dayrell of Lillington Dayrel	Buck.
April 4.	Sr John Pennington.	
23.	Sr William le Neve	Norf.
June 1.	Sr Thomas Moulson Lord Maior of	London.
19.	Sr Anthony Cage of Stow	Camb.
25.	Sr Edward Hartop of Buckminster	Leicest.

Sr John

Sr *Iohn Brampston*	Essex.	Novem. 14.
Sr *Iacob Skitter.*	These 4 came over with the Swedish Embassador.	1635.
Sr *Iohn Crus.*		
Sr *Gustavus Banir.*		
Sr *Gabriel Oxensterne.*		
Sr *Iohn Skitter.*		May 10.
Sr *Robert Parkehurst* Lord Maior of *London.*		24.
Sr *Edw. Littleton.*		June 6.
These six Knighted by the Earle of *Lindsey* on Shipboord.		Sept. 23.
Sr *Iohn* Lord *Pawlet.*		
Sr *Iohn Pawlet* his Son.		
Sr *Iames Douglas.*		
Sr *Iohn Digby.*		
Sr *Charles Howard.*		
Sr *Elias Hicks.*		
Sr *Ralph VVhitfield* of *Tenterden*	Kent.	Octob. 4.
Sr *Thomas Corbet* of *Sprouston*	Norf.	11.
Sr *Richard VVeston*		Decem.
Sr *Iohn Dalton* of *VVest-VVretting*	Camb.	Ian. 14.
Sr *Richard Vivian* of *Treloteren*	Cornw.	March 1.
Sr *Henry Calthrop* of *Cockthrop*	Norf.	8.
		1636.
Sr *VVilliam Shelley* of *Michelgrove*	Sus.	28.
Sr *Charles Herbert* of *Moore*	Hertf.	May 29.
Sr *Symon Baskervile* of *London.*		Aug. 30.
Sr *Mathew Lister* of *London.*		Octob. 11.
Sr *Thomas Ingram* of *Yorke.*		16.
Sr *Christopher Clethero* Lord Maior of *London.*		Ian. 15.
Sr *William Howard* of *Bewor*	York.	Feb. 7.
		1637.
Sr *Edw Bromfield* Lord Maior of *London.*		June 4.
Sr *Charles Mordant* of *Massinghall*	Norf.	Aug. 7.

Decemb. 4.	Sr *Job Harvy* of *London.*	
Feb. 2	Sr *Arthur Hopton* of *Witham*	Somer.
12.	Sr *Rowland Wandesford* of *Haddegly*	York.
March 24.	Sr *Thomas Milward* of *Eaton Dovedale*	Der.
1638.	Sr *John Barrington* of *Barrington*	Essex.
May 8.	Sr *John Lucas* neare *Colchester*	Essex.
27.	Sr *Richard Feu* Lord Maior of *London.*	
June 23.	Sr *Thomas Beddingfield* of *Holborne*	Middle.
Octob. 2.	Sr *Balthazar Garbeire.*	
Jan. 8.	Sr *Edmund Williams* of *London.*	
1639.		
March 26.	Sr *Arthur Jenny* of *Knowdshall*	Suff.
	Sr *Richard Allen.*	
	Sr *Gillam Merricke.*	
April 1.	Sr *Roger James* of *Yorke* Lord Maior.	
	Sr *Thomas Widdrington* Recorder.	
30.	Sr *Alexander Davison* of *Blackston*	Durh.
	Sr *Thomas Riddel* of *Tanstall*	
June 23.	Sr *John Hele* of *Wenbury*	Devon.
	Sr *James Thinne.*	
	Sr *Bevill Grimville* of *Stow*	Corow.
	Sr *Edward Savage* of *Westminster.*	
	Sr *William Darcy* of *Witton Castle*	Durh.
July 6.	Sr *Charles Gawdy* of *Crossehall*	Suff.
26.	Sr *William Selby* of *Twisle*	North.
27.	Sr *Vivian Mulleneux.*	
	Sr *Iohn Pawlet.*	
	Sr *Humphrey Sidenham.*	
	Sr *Peregrine Bertu.*	
	Sr *Charles Howard*	
	Sr *Richard Bellars.*	
	Sr *Iohn Morley.*	
	Sr *William Gun;*	

Sr *Charles*

Sr *Charles Lucas.*		
Sr *Michael Earnly.*		
Sr *Douglas.*		
Sr *John Barkley.*		
Sr *William Barkley.*		
Sr *Thomas Not.*		Sept. 4.
Sr *Iervis Eyr* of *Rampton*	Notting.	26.
Sr *William Craven* of *Com Abbey*	Warwic.	29.
Sr *Edmund Reve* of *Stratten*	Norf.	Octob. 12.
Sr *Thomas Daws* of *Putney*	Surrey.	Decem. 31.
Sr *Nicholas Crisp* of *London.*		Ian. 1.
Sr *John Nuls* of *London.*		
Sr *Robert Foster* of *Fosters Egham.*		Ian. 30.
Sr *Henry Blunt.*		March 21.
		1640.
Sr *Thomas Fotherley.*		March 31.
Sr *George Sayer* of *Bewsers Hall*	Essex.	April 2.
Sr *Nathaniel Finch* of *Ash*	Kent.	May 12.
Sr *Henry Garraway* Lord Maior of *London.*		31.
Sr *Henry Vane.*		Iune 23.
Sr *Thomas Ashton* of *Weedhill.*		30.
Sr *George Vane.*		Nove. 22.
Sr *John Harrison.*		Ian. 4.
Sr *Heuneage Proby.*		Decem. 24.
Sr *Martin Lumley* Kt and Bar.		Ian. 9.
Sr *John Gore.*		25.
Sr *Thomas Fairfax.*		28.
Sr *Edward Herbert.*		
Sr *Robert Wildgoose.*		Feb. 1.
Sr *Simon Fanshaw.*		11.
Sr *Nicholas Coat-Cole* Kt and Bar.		
Sr *Arthur Ashton.*		15.
Sr *John Witterong.*		16.
Sr *Thomas Meautis* of *Gwambury*	Hertf.	25.
Sr *Wilford Lawdson.*	Sr *Ralph*	26.

March 8. Sr *Ralph Varney.*
21. Sr *Nicholas Miller.*
1641.
26. Sr *Richard Howell.*
April. 18. Sr *William Palmer.*
19. Sr *William Poole.*
27. Sr *Edmund Pye.*
30. Sr *Peter Rickard.*
May 13. Sr *Samuel Owefield.*
24. Sr *John Key.*
29. Sr *William Butler.*
31. Sr *Nicholas Kemyſh.*
June 1. Sr *Robert Therold.*
4. Sr *Simon Every.*
Sr *John Wortley.*
Sr *George Winter.*
5. Sr *Robert Fielding* of *Barnacle* Warw.
6. Sr *Peter Temple.*
18. Sr *Herbert Whitfield.*
19. Sr *Thomas Dike.*
20 Sr *Edmund Wright* Lord Maior of *London.*
23. Sr *George Courtup.*
Sr *Robert de Grey.*
Sr *Chriſtopher Abbot.*
24. Sr *Thomas Cave.*
25. Sr *John Evelin.*
28. Sr *John Cotton.*
28. Sr *Thomas Whitmore.*
Sr *John Palgrave.*
26. Sr *Vincent Corbet.*
29. Sr *John Mayne.*
Sr *Gerrard Nappard.*
30. Sr *Rowland Berkeley.*
July 2. Sr *Valentine Pell.*
4. Sr *William Butler.* Sr *Anthony*

Sr *Anthony Augher.*	
Sr *Richard Napper.*	
Sr *Thomas Barnardiston.*	
Sr *Thomas Mallet.*	6.
Sr *Thomas Abdy.*	8.
Sr *Samuel Sly.*	July 8.
Sr *William Doy'.*	9.
Sr *Edward Duke.*	11.
Sr *Thomas Gibbon.*	9.
Sr *Thomas Hewyt.*	10.
Sr *Roger Smith.*	13.
Sr *Robert Litton.*	14.
Sr *William Drake.*	
Sr *John Herwich.*	19.
Sr *John Curson.*	Aug. 5.
Sr *John Rolt.*	9.
Sr *George Ascough.*	
Sr *Francis Williamson.*	
Sr *Robert Fen.*	
Sr *Michaell Hutchinson.*	
Sr *Isaac Sidney.*	
Sr *Roger Burgoyne.*	21.
Sr *Thomas Godfrey.*	
Sr *Peter Godfrey.*	
Sr *Thomas Woolridge.*	22.
Sr *Thomas Eversfield.*	23.
Sr *John Wild.*	29.
Sr *Henry Prat* Kt and Bar.	26.
Sr *John Hewden.*	27.
Sr *John Gore.*	
Sr *Thomas Bridges.*	29.
Sr *Norton Knatchbull.*	30.
Sr *George Stroud.*	
Sr *William Dalston* Kt and Bar.	31.

Sr *Edward*

Sr Edward Partridge.
Aug. 5. Sr Robert Barkeham.
7. Sr Robert Kempe.
Sr Sampson Eure.
Sr Henry Hamond.
Sr Iohn Glanvile.
8. Sr Thomas Hamersly.
9. Sr Francis Rhodes.
Sr Robert Crooke.
Sr Iohn Pets.
Sr Thomas Bishop.
10. Sr Hugh Owen.
Sr Hugh Windham.
Nov. 26. Sr Edward Nicholas.
25. Sr Richard Gurney L. Maior.
Sr Tho. Gardiner Recorder.
Sr Iohn Petus.
Decem. 3. Sr Iohn Cordell.
Sr Thomas Soame.
Sr Iohn Gayre.
Sr Iacob Gerrard.
Sr Iohn Wollaston.
Sr George Garret.
Sr George Clarke.
5. Sr Edward Astley.
8. Sr Anthony Percivall.
12. Sr Thomas Trevor.
18. Sr Iohn Spelman.
20. Sr Iohn Roberts.
21. Sr Iohn Tuston.
23. Sr Iohn Mallery.
27. Sr Henry Cholmeley.
28. Sr Thomas Lunsford.

These

These following were Knighted since the 4th. of *Ianuary* 1641. and are exempted by the late Act of Parliament.

Jan. 5. *THo Martin.*
Rich. Halford.
12. *Iohn D rrell.*
21. *Isaac Astley.*
Iohn Rayney.
Feb. 10. *William Springate.*
Iohn Gennet.
14. *Henry Palmer.*
15. *Edward Philmore.*
Henry Stradling.
Iohn Menys.
William Man.
Martin Van Trumpe.
Mar. 1. *William Cooper.*
2. *William Cawley*
12. *Iohn Reed.*
Robert Crompton.
Fortescue.
14. *Richard Stone.*
20. *Edmund Cooper.*
1642.
April 1. The Duke of *York.*
Earle of *Carnarvan.*
Lord *Obignie.*
Lord *Iohn.*
Lord *Bernard.*
21. *Brian Palmes.*
Thomas Nortcliffe.
23. *Iames Pennyman.*

May 1. *Francis Butler.*
2. *Thomas Boswell*
Iordan Metham.
21. *Richard Trencard.*
Iune 6. *Iohn Girlington.*
7. *Thomas Williamson.*
25. *Ingram Hopton.*
Francis Munkton.
26. *George Middleton.*
27. *Edmund Duncomb.*
28. *Peter Courting.*
Iuly 12. *Iohn Digby.*
14. *Charles Dallison.*
William Coney.
Robert Tredway.
Richard Winfield.
Iohn Burrell.
Iordan Croseland.
26. *Eusebius Bassant.*
28. *George Binion.*
Anthony Sellenger.
30. *Francis Cob.*
Aug. 8. *William Clarke.*
9. *Edm. Fortescue.*
13. *Edw. Iarret.*
19. *George Theaine.*
21. *Robert Leigh.*
22. *Thomas Leigh.*
24. *John Middleton*

Sept.

Sept. 7. Henry Jones.
13. Robert Stapleton.
19. John Wild.
31. Francis Otley.
22. John Wild Jun.
25. Hugh Calvely.
26. Richard Crane.
21. Thomas Byron.
29. Arnold de Lille.
Thomas Screven.
Oct. 1. Richard Willis.
Thomas Lister.
Richard Byron.
7. Richard Floid.
9. Gerrard Eaton.
11. Thomas Eaton.
21. Anthony Morgan.
22. Rich. Shugburrough
24. John Smith.
25. Robert Welch.
Nov. 2. William Palmer.
7. Wingfield Bodenham.
9. Edward Sidenham.
10. Henry Hen.
12. John Tirringham:
29. Tho. Mayowaring.
Dec. 27. Tho Blackwell.
Jan. 1. Henry Hunckes.
9. Edward Chester.
10. Robert Murray.
14. Henry Vaughan.
Feb 1. William Mallery.
3. William Neale.
6. George Vaughan.
22. Edward Hyde.
23. Isaac Astley.
24. John Pen Ruddock.
26. John Winford.
Mar. 2. Henry Hunlock.
5. Tho. Bad.
John Penruddock.
22. John Scudmore.
24. Walter Floyd.
Francis Floyd.
1643.
Ap. 12. William Blackston.
23. Lewis Kirke.
May 17. Edward Lawrence.
June 1. James Murray.
13. Charles Kemish.
Edward Stradling.
John Hurray.
24. Humble Ward.
25. Butler.
Aug. 3. Charles Mohune.
John Greenfield.
Sam. Cosworth.
Christopher Wray.
15. Richard Chomley.
Sept. 8. William Morton.
9. William Howard.
22. Michael Woodhouse.
24. Timothy Tirrell.
28. George ap Roberts
30. Edward Alston.
Oct. 4. Edward Ford.

7 Peter

7. *Peter Ball.*
16. *Francis Chock.*
Nov. 9. *Arthur Blayney.*
10. *Otley.*
11. *Joseph Seamore.*
17. *Orlando Bridgman*
22. *Henry Bare.*
24. *Edw. Vaughan.*
Dec. 6. *Robert Breerwood.*
9. *Edmund Varney.*
12. *Charles Compton.*
William Compton.
Spencer Compton
28. *Marmad. Royden.*
Ian 4. *Richard Lane.*
9. *William Manwaring.*
29. *Robert Holborne.*
Feb. 5. *John Read.*
1644.
Mar. 25 *Thomas Gardner.*
April 9. *Will. Courtney.*
12 *Hugh Cartwright.*
16. *Henry Wood.*
19. *Thomas Cheddle.*
24. *George Villers.*
May 6. *Will. Godolphin.*
12. *Robert Byron.*
George Parry.
Iune. *Martin Sands.*
18. *Barnard Astley.*
Daniel Tyers.
Iuly. *Hugh Crocker.*
Robert Howard.
Thomas Bussel.
Francis Basset.
Charles Trevanian.
John Arundell.
John Grills.
Aug. 25. *Francis Gamull.*
Ioseph Wagstaffe.
Edward Bret.
Sackvill Glenham.
William Ratcliffe.
Thomas Prestwich.
Nov. 1. *Hugh Gage.*
Charles Floyd.
2. *Peter Brown.*
7. *Will. Campion.*
Dec. 17. *John Owen.*
18. *Chichester Lutener.*
Ian. 14. *Gilbert Talbot.*
17. The Lord *Capell.*
Lord *Henry Seamor*
23. *Henry Chichley.*
27. *Richard Hatten.*
30. *George Buncle.*
Feb. 1. *John Dalwidge.*
2. *Edward Walker.*
Stephen Hawkins.
Mar. 20. *Thomas Rives.*
21. *Charles Cotterell.*
Richard Breme.
1645.
Mar. 28. *Richard Malevery.*
Robert Peake.
April 3. *John Ratcliffat*

29. Lodewick VVyrt.
May 5. Barthol. la Roche.
14. Edward Barret.
June 2. Richard Page.
VVilliam Bridges.
Mathew Appleyard.
4. Edward Hopton.
25. Dudly VVyat.
31. Henry Lingham.
July 6. Herbert Lunsford.
10. Edmund Peirce.
31. Iohn VVallpoole.
Sept. 5. VVill. Layton.
Barnaby Scudamore.
15. Henry VVroth.
23. Iohn VValts.
Oct. 27. Theophilus Gilby.
Dec. 20. Edward Cooper.
31. George Liste.
Ferdinando Fisher.
28. Charles Lee.
Feb 2. Iohn Ogle.
4. Anth. VVilloughby.
16. Allen Butler.
17. Iohn Surcot.
25. Thomas Shirley.
VVilliam Byron.
1646.
April 2. George Englandby.
4. Francis Rouse.
8. James Bridgman.
11. Edmund Polty.
Iohn Knottesford.
Ioseph VVagstaffe.
Tho. Longueville.
Edward Bathurst.
Edmund Bray.
Edw. Prideaux.
Allen Zouch.
Allen Apsely.
Edw Clarke.
George Probat.
VVill. Morgan.
Edw. VValgrave.
Henry Iones.
Iohn Norris.
Gamaliel Dudly.
Iohn Duncomb.